

# On Non-local Modified Gravity

Zoran Rakić

Faculty of Mathematics, University of Belgrade, Serbia

SEMINAR OF CHAIR OF DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY  
AND ITS APPLICATIONS

*Leader A. T. Fomenko*

December 13, 2021, Moscow, Russia

- GTR or ETG assumes that Universe is four dimensional homogeneous and isotropic pseudo-Riemannian manifold  $M$  with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature  $(1, 3)$ .
- There exist three types of homogeneous and isotropic simple connected spaces of dimension 3:
  - sphere  $S^3$  (of constant positive sectional curvature),
  - flat space  $E^3$  (of curvature equal 0),
  - hyperbolic space  $H^3$  (of constant negative sectional curvature).
- Generic metric in these spaces is of the form (Friedmann-Robertson-Walker metric (FRW)):

$$ds^2 = -dt^2 + a^2(t) \left( \frac{dr^2}{1 - kr^2} + r^2 d\theta^2 + r^2 \sin^2 \theta d\phi^2 \right), \quad k \in \{-1, 0, 1\}, \quad (1)$$

where  $a(t)$  is a cosmic scale factor which describes the evolution (in time) of Universe and parameter  $k$  which describes the curvature of the space.

- **GTR** or **ETG** assumes that Universe is four dimensional homogeneous and isotropic pseudo-Riemannian manifold  $M$  with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature  $(1, 3)$ .
- There exist three types of homogeneous and isotropic simple connected spaces of dimension 3:
  - sphere  $S^3$  (of constant positive sectional curvature),
  - flat space  $\mathbb{R}^3$  (of curvature equal 0),
  - hyperbolic space  $\mathbb{H}^3$  (of constant negative sectional curvature).
- Generic metric in these spaces is of the form (Friedmann-Robertson-Walker metric (**FRW**)):

$$ds^2 = -dt^2 + a^2(t) \left( \frac{dr^2}{1 - kr^2} + r^2 d\theta^2 + r^2 \sin^2 \theta d\phi^2 \right), \quad k \in \{-1, 0, 1\}, \quad (1)$$

where  $a(t)$  is a cosmic scale factor which describes the evolution (in time) of Universe and parameter  $k$  which describes the curvature of the space. ▶ FRW metric

- **GTR** or **ETG** assumes that Universe is four dimensional homogeneous and isotropic pseudo-Riemannian manifold  $M$  with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature  $(1, 3)$ .
- There exist three types of homogeneous and isotropic simple connected spaces of dimension 3:
  - sphere  $S^3$  (of constant positive sectional curvature),
  - flat space  $R^3$  (of curvature equal 0),
  - hyperbolic space  $H^3$  (of constant negative sectional cutvature).
- Generic metric in these spaces is of the form (Friedmann-Robertson-Walker metric (**FRW**)):

$$ds^2 = -dt^2 + a^2(t) \left( \frac{dr^2}{1 - kr^2} + r^2 d\theta^2 + r^2 \sin^2 \theta d\phi^2 \right), \quad k \in \{-1, 0, 1\}, \quad (1)$$

where  $a(t)$  is a cosmic scale factor which describes the evolution (in time) of Universe and parameter  $k$  which describes the curvature of the space. ▶ FRW metric

- GTR or ETG assumes that Universe is four dimensional homogeneous and isotropic pseudo-Riemannian manifold  $M$  with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature  $(1, 3)$ .
- There exist three types of homogeneous and isotropic simple connected spaces of dimension 3:
  - sphere  $S^3$  (of constant positive sectional curvature),
  - flat space  $R^3$  (of curvature equal 0),
  - hyperbolic space  $H^3$  (of constant negative sectional curvature).
- Generic metric in these spaces is of the form (Friedmann-Robertson-Walker metric (FRW)):

$$ds^2 = -dt^2 + a^2(t) \left( \frac{dr^2}{1 - kr^2} + r^2 d\theta^2 + r^2 \sin^2 \theta d\phi^2 \right), \quad k \in \{-1, 0, 1\}, \quad (1)$$

where  $a(t)$  is a cosmic scale factor which describes the evolution (in time) of Universe and parameter  $k$  which describes the curvature of the space. ▶ FRW metric

- GTR or ETG assumes that Universe is four dimensional homogeneous and isotropic pseudo-Riemannian manifold  $M$  with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature  $(1, 3)$ .
- There exist three types of homogeneous and isotropic simple connected spaces of dimension 3:
  - sphere  $S^3$  (of constant positive sectional curvature),
  - flat space  $R^3$  (of curvature equal 0),
  - hyperbolic space  $H^3$  (of constant negative sectional cutvature).
- Generic metric in these spaces is of the form (Friedmann-Robertson-Walker metric (FRW)):

$$ds^2 = -dt^2 + a^2(t) \left( \frac{dr^2}{1 - kr^2} + r^2 d\theta^2 + r^2 \sin^2 \theta d\phi^2 \right), \quad k \in \{-1, 0, 1\}, \quad (1)$$

where  $a(t)$  is a cosmic scale factor which describes the evolution (in time) of Universe and parameter  $k$  which describes the curvature of the space. ► FRW metric

- GTR or ETG assumes that Universe is four dimensional homogeneous and isotropic pseudo-Riemannian manifold  $M$  with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature  $(1, 3)$ .
- There exist three types of homogeneous and isotropic simple connected spaces of dimension 3:
  - sphere  $S^3$  (of constant positive sectional curvature),
  - flat space  $R^3$  (of curvature equal 0),
  - hyperbolic space  $H^3$  (of constant negative sectional cutvature).
- Generic metric in these spaces is of the form (Friedmann-Robertson-Walker metric (FRW)):

$$ds^2 = -dt^2 + a^2(t) \left( \frac{dr^2}{1 - kr^2} + r^2 d\theta^2 + r^2 \sin^2 \theta d\phi^2 \right), \quad k \in \{-1, 0, 1\}, \quad (1)$$

where  $a(t)$  is a cosmic scale factor which describes the evolution (in time) of Universe and parameter  $k$  which describes the curvature of the space. ► FRW metric

- GTR or ETG assumes that Universe is four dimensional homogeneous and isotropic pseudo-Riemannian manifold  $M$  with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature  $(1, 3)$ .
- There exist three types of homogeneous and isotropic simple connected spaces of dimension 3:
  - sphere  $S^3$  (of constant positive sectional curvature),
  - flat space  $R^3$  (of curvature equal 0),
  - hyperbolic space  $H^3$  (of constant negative sectional curvature).
- Generic metric in these spaces is of the form (Friedmann-Robertson-Walker metric (FRW)):

$$ds^2 = -dt^2 + a^2(t) \left( \frac{dr^2}{1 - kr^2} + r^2 d\theta^2 + r^2 \sin^2 \theta d\phi^2 \right), \quad k \in \{-1, 0, 1\}, \quad (1)$$

where  $a(t)$  is a cosmic scale factor which describes the evolution (in time) of Universe and parameter  $k$  which describes the curvature of the space. ► FRW metric

- GTR or ETG assumes that Universe is four dimensional homogeneous and isotropic pseudo-Riemannian manifold  $M$  with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature  $(1, 3)$ .
- There exist three types of homogeneous and isotropic simple connected spaces of dimension 3:
  - sphere  $S^3$  (of constant positive sectional curvature),
  - flat space  $R^3$  (of curvature equal 0),
  - hyperbolic space  $H^3$  (of constant negative sectional curvature).
- Generic metric in these spaces is of the form (Friedmann-Robertson-Walker metric (FRW)):

$$ds^2 = -dt^2 + a^2(t) \left( \frac{dr^2}{1 - kr^2} + r^2 d\theta^2 + r^2 \sin^2 \theta d\phi^2 \right), \quad k \in \{-1, 0, 1\}, \quad (1)$$

where  $a(t)$  is a **cosmic scale factor** which describes the evolution (in time) of Universe and parameter  $k$  which describes the curvature of the space. ▶ FRW metric

- GTR is based on Einstein-Hilbert action:

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G c^4} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

where  $R$  is scalar curvature,  $g = \det(g_{\mu\nu})$  is determinant of metric tensor,  $\Lambda$  is cosmological constant and  $\mathcal{L}_m$  is Lagrangian of matter.

- The variation of the action  $S$  we obtain equations of motion:

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1 \quad (2)$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is the energy momentum tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$  is scalar curvature.

- The energy momentum tensor for ideal fluid (matter in cosmology) is

$$T = \text{diag}(-\rho g_{00}, g_{11}p, g_{22}p, g_{33}p), \quad (3)$$

where  $\rho$  is energy density and  $p$  is pressure.

- GTR is based on Einstein-Hilbert action:

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G c^4} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

where  $R$  is scalar curvature,  $g = \det(g_{\mu\nu})$  is determinant of metric tensor,  $\Lambda$  is cosmological constant and  $\mathcal{L}_m$  is Lagrangian of matter.

- The variation of the action  $S$  we obtain equations of motion:

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1 \quad (2)$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is the energy momentum tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$  is scalar curvature.

- The energy momentum tensor for ideal fluid (matter in cosmology) is

$$T = \text{diag}(-\rho g_{00}, g_{11}p, g_{22}p, g_{33}p), \quad (3)$$

where  $\rho$  is energy density and  $p$  is pressure.

- GTR is based on Einstein-Hilbert action:

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G c^4} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

where  $R$  is scalar curvature,  $g = \det(g_{\mu\nu})$  is determinant of metric tensor,  $\Lambda$  is cosmological constant and  $\mathcal{L}_m$  is Lagrangian of matter.

- The variation of the action  $S$  we obtain equations of motion:

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1 \quad (2)$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is the energy momentum tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$  is scalar curvature.

- The energy momentum tensor for ideal fluid (matter in cosmology) is

$$T = \text{diag}(-\rho g_{00}, g_{11}p, g_{22}p, g_{33}p), \quad (3)$$

where  $\rho$  is energy density and  $p$  is pressure.

- GTR is based on Einstein-Hilbert action:

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G c^4} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

where  $R$  is scalar curvature,  $g = \det(g_{\mu\nu})$  is determinant of metric tensor,  $\Lambda$  is cosmological constant and  $\mathcal{L}_m$  is Lagrangian of matter.

- The variation of the action  $S$  we obtain equations of motion:

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1 \quad (2)$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is the energy momentum tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$  is scalar curvature.

- The energy momentum tensor for ideal fluid (matter in cosmology) is

$$T = \text{diag}(-\rho g_{00}, g_{11}p, g_{22}p, g_{33}p), \quad (3)$$

where  $\rho$  is energy density and  $p$  is pressure.

- GTR is based on Einstein-Hilbert action:

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G c^4} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

where  $R$  is scalar curvature,  $g = \det(g_{\mu\nu})$  is determinant of metric tensor,  $\Lambda$  is cosmological constant and  $\mathcal{L}_m$  is Lagrangian of matter.

- The variation of the action  $S$  we obtain equations of motion:

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1 \quad (2)$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is the energy momentum tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$  is scalar curvature.

- The energy momentum tensor for ideal fluid (matter in cosmology) is

$$T = \text{diag}(-\rho g_{00}, g_{11}p, g_{22}p, g_{33}p), \quad (3)$$

where  $\rho$  is energy density and  $p$  is pressure.

- GTR is based on Einstein-Hilbert action:

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G c^4} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

where  $R$  is scalar curvature,  $g = \det(g_{\mu\nu})$  is determinant of metric tensor,  $\Lambda$  is cosmological constant and  $\mathcal{L}_m$  is Lagrangian of matter.

- The variation of the action  $S$  we obtain equations of motion:

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1 \quad (2)$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is the energy momentum tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$  is scalar curvature.

- The energy momentum tensor for ideal fluid (matter in cosmology) is

$$T = \text{diag}(-\rho g_{00}, g_{11}p, g_{22}p, g_{33}p), \quad (3)$$

where  $\rho$  is energy density and  $p$  is pressure.

- Using the conservation law we get

$$0 = \nabla_{\mu} T^{\mu}_0 = -\dot{\rho} - 3\frac{\dot{a}}{a}(\rho + p). \quad (4)$$

- Since in the cosmology holds  $p = w\rho$ , where  $w$  is a constant, we have that equation (4) has solution  $\rho = Ca^{-3(1+w)}$ .
- The basic types of matter in the Universe are:
  - matter  $\leftrightarrow w = 0$ , and  $\rho_m = Ca^{-3}$
  - radiation  $\leftrightarrow w = 1/3$ , and  $\rho_r = Ca^{-4}$ .
  - In this moment the ratio  $\frac{\rho_m}{\rho_r} \approx 10^5$ .
- From the expression for FRW metric it follows

$$R(t) = \frac{6(a(t)\ddot{a}(t) + \dot{a}(t)^2 + k)}{a(t)^2}$$

- Using the conservation law we get

$$0 = \nabla_{\mu} T^{\mu}_{\phantom{\mu}0} = -\dot{\rho} - 3\frac{\dot{a}}{a}(\rho + p). \quad (4)$$

- Since in the cosmology holds  $p = w\rho$ , where  $w$  is a constant, we have that equation (4) has solution  $\rho = Ca^{-3(1+w)}$ .
- The basic types of matter in the Universe are:
  - cosmic dust -  $w = 0$ , and  $\rho_m = Ca^{-3}$ .
  - radiation -  $w = 1/3$ , and  $\rho_r = Ca^{-4}$ .
  - In this moment the ratio  $\frac{\rho_m}{\rho_r} \approx 10^6$ .
- From the expression for FRW metric it follows

$$R(t) = \frac{6(a(t)\ddot{a}(t) + \dot{a}(t)^2 + k)}{a(t)^2}$$

- Using the conservation law we get

$$0 = \nabla_{\mu} T^{\mu}_{\phantom{\mu}0} = -\dot{\rho} - 3\frac{\dot{a}}{a}(\rho + p). \quad (4)$$

- Since in the cosmology holds  $p = w\rho$ , where  $w$  is a constant, we have that equation (4) has solution  $\rho = Ca^{-3(1+w)}$ .
- The basic types of matter in the Universe are:
  - cosmic dust -  $w = 0$ , and  $\rho_m = Ca^{-3}$ .
  - radiation -  $w = 1/3$ , and  $\rho_r = Ca^{-4}$ .
  - In this moment the ratio  $\frac{\rho_m}{\rho_r} \approx 10^6$ .
- From the expression for FRW metric it follows

$$R(t) = \frac{6(a(t)\ddot{a}(t) + \dot{a}(t)^2 + k)}{a(t)^2}$$

- Using the conservation law we get

$$0 = \nabla_{\mu} T^{\mu}_{\phantom{\mu}0} = -\dot{\rho} - 3\frac{\dot{a}}{a}(\rho + p). \quad (4)$$

- Since in the cosmology holds  $p = w\rho$ , where  $w$  is a constant, we have that equation (4) has solution  $\rho = Ca^{-3(1+w)}$ .

- The basic types of matter in the Universe are:

- cosmic dust -  $w = 0$ , and  $\rho_m = Ca^{-3}$ .

- radiation -  $w = 1/3$ , and  $\rho_r = Ca^{-4}$ .

- In this moment the ratio  $\frac{\rho_m}{\rho_r} \approx 10^6$ .

- From the expression for FRW metric it follows

$$R(t) = \frac{6(a(t)\ddot{a}(t) + \dot{a}(t)^2 + k)}{a(t)^2}$$

- Using the conservation law we get

$$0 = \nabla_{\mu} T^{\mu}_{\phantom{\mu}0} = -\dot{\rho} - 3\frac{\dot{a}}{a}(\rho + p). \quad (4)$$

- Since in the cosmology holds  $p = w\rho$ , where  $w$  is a constant, we have that equation (4) has solution  $\rho = Ca^{-3(1+w)}$ .
- The basic types of matter in the Universe are:
  - cosmic dust -  $w = 0$ , and  $\rho_m = Ca^{-3}$ .
  - radiation -  $w = 1/3$ , and  $\rho_r = Ca^{-4}$ .
  - In this moment the ratio  $\frac{\rho_m}{\rho_r} \approx 10^6$ .
- From the expression for FRW metric it follows

$$R(t) = \frac{6(a(t)\ddot{a}(t) + \dot{a}(t)^2 + k)}{a(t)^2}$$

- Using the conservation law we get

$$0 = \nabla_{\mu} T^{\mu}_{\phantom{\mu}0} = -\dot{\rho} - 3\frac{\dot{a}}{a}(\rho + p). \quad (4)$$

- Since in the cosmology holds  $p = w\rho$ , where  $w$  is a constant, we have that equation (4) has solution  $\rho = Ca^{-3(1+w)}$ .

- The basic types of matter in the Universe are:

- cosmic dust -  $w = 0$ , and  $\rho_m = Ca^{-3}$ .
- radiation -  $w = 1/3$ , and  $\rho_r = Ca^{-4}$ .

- In this moment the ratio  $\frac{\rho_m}{\rho_r} \approx 10^6$ .

- From the expression for FRW metric it follows

$$R(t) = \frac{6(a(t)\ddot{a}(t) + \dot{a}(t)^2 + k)}{a(t)^2}$$

- Using the conservation law we get

$$0 = \nabla_{\mu} T^{\mu}_{\phantom{\mu}0} = -\dot{\rho} - 3\frac{\dot{a}}{a}(\rho + p). \quad (4)$$

- Since in the cosmology holds  $p = w\rho$ , where  $w$  is a constant, we have that equation (4) has solution  $\rho = Ca^{-3(1+w)}$ .
- The basic types of matter in the Universe are:
  - cosmic dust -  $w = 0$ , and  $\rho_m = Ca^{-3}$ .
  - radiation -  $w = 1/3$ , and  $\rho_r = Ca^{-4}$ .
  - In this moment the ratio  $\frac{\rho_m}{\rho_r} \approx 10^6$ .
- From the expression for FRW metric it follows

$$R(t) = \frac{6(a(t)\ddot{a}(t) + \dot{a}(t)^2 + k)}{a(t)^2}$$

- Using the conservation law we get

$$0 = \nabla_{\mu} T^{\mu}_{\phantom{\mu}0} = -\dot{\rho} - 3\frac{\dot{a}}{a}(\rho + p). \quad (4)$$

- Since in the cosmology holds  $p = w\rho$ , where  $w$  is a constant, we have that equation (4) has solution  $\rho = Ca^{-3(1+w)}$ .
- The basic types of matter in the Universe are:
  - cosmic dust -  $w = 0$ , and  $\rho_m = Ca^{-3}$ .
  - radiation -  $w = 1/3$ , and  $\rho_r = Ca^{-4}$ .
  - In this moment the ratio  $\frac{\rho_m}{\rho_r} \approx 10^6$ .
- From the expression for FRW metric it follows

$$R(t) = \frac{6(a(t)\ddot{a}(t) + \dot{a}(t)^2 + k)}{a(t)^2}$$

- Now, Einstein equation implies Friedmann equations

$$\frac{\ddot{a}}{a} = -\frac{4\pi G}{3}(\rho + 3p) + \frac{\Lambda}{3}, \quad \left(\frac{\dot{a}}{a}\right)^2 = \frac{8\pi G}{3}\rho - \frac{k}{a^2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3}.$$

- Hubble parameter is a measure used to describe the expansion of the Universe

$$H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}. \quad (5)$$

- Despite to the great success of GRT in describing:

- the precession of Merkur perihelion,
- the bending of light in gravitational fields,
- the gravitational redshift of light
- the gravitational lensing,
- and other ...

GTR has certain deficiencies.

- Now, Einstein equation implies Friedmann equations

$$\frac{\ddot{a}}{a} = -\frac{4\pi G}{3}(\rho + 3p) + \frac{\Lambda}{3}, \quad \left(\frac{\dot{a}}{a}\right)^2 = \frac{8\pi G}{3}\rho - \frac{k}{a^2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3}.$$

- Hubble parameter is a measure used to describe the expansion of the Universe

$$H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}. \quad (5)$$

- Despite to the great success of GRT in describing:

- the precession of Merkur perihelion,
- the bending of light in gravitational fields,
- the gravitational redshift of light
- the gravitational lensing,
- and other ...

GTR has certain deficiencies.

- Now, Einstein equation implies **Friedmann equations**

$$\frac{\ddot{a}}{a} = -\frac{4\pi G}{3}(\rho + 3p) + \frac{\Lambda}{3}, \quad \left(\frac{\dot{a}}{a}\right)^2 = \frac{8\pi G}{3}\rho - \frac{k}{a^2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3}.$$

- Hubble parameter is a measure used to describe the expansion of the Universe

$$H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}. \quad (5)$$

- Despite to the great success of **GRT** in describing:

- the precession of Merkur perihelion,
- the bending of light in gravitational fields,
- the gravitational redshift of light
- the gravitational lensing,
- and other ...

GTR has certain deficiencies.

- Now, Einstein equation implies **Friedmann equations**

$$\frac{\ddot{a}}{a} = -\frac{4\pi G}{3}(\rho + 3p) + \frac{\Lambda}{3}, \quad \left(\frac{\dot{a}}{a}\right)^2 = \frac{8\pi G}{3}\rho - \frac{k}{a^2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3}.$$

- Hubble parameter is a measure used to describe the expansion of the Universe

$$H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}. \quad (5)$$

- Despite to the great success of **GRT** in describing:

- the precession of Merkur perihelion,
- the bending of light in gravitational fields,
- the gravitational redshift of light
- the gravitational lensing,
- and other ...

**GTR** has certain deficiencies.

- Now, Einstein equation implies **Friedmann equations**

$$\frac{\ddot{a}}{a} = -\frac{4\pi G}{3}(\rho + 3p) + \frac{\Lambda}{3}, \quad \left(\frac{\dot{a}}{a}\right)^2 = \frac{8\pi G}{3}\rho - \frac{k}{a^2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3}.$$

- Hubble parameter is a measure used to describe the expansion of the Universe

$$H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}. \quad (5)$$

- Despite to the great success of **GRT** in describing:

- the precession of Merkur perihelion,
- the bending of light in gravitational fields,
- the gravitational redshift of light
- the gravitational lensing,
- and other ...

GTR has certain deficiencies.

- Now, Einstein equation implies **Friedmann equations**

$$\frac{\ddot{a}}{a} = -\frac{4\pi G}{3}(\rho + 3p) + \frac{\Lambda}{3}, \quad \left(\frac{\dot{a}}{a}\right)^2 = \frac{8\pi G}{3}\rho - \frac{k}{a^2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3}.$$

- Hubble parameter is a measure used to describe the expansion of the Universe

$$H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}. \quad (5)$$

- Despite to the great success of **GRT** in describing:

- the precession of Merkur perihelion,
- the bending of light in gravitational fields,
- the gravitational redshift of light
- the gravitational lensing,
- and other ...

GTR has certain deficiencies.

- Now, Einstein equation implies **Friedmann equations**

$$\frac{\ddot{a}}{a} = -\frac{4\pi G}{3}(\rho + 3p) + \frac{\Lambda}{3}, \quad \left(\frac{\dot{a}}{a}\right)^2 = \frac{8\pi G}{3}\rho - \frac{k}{a^2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3}.$$

- Hubble parameter is a measure used to describe the expansion of the Universe

$$H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}. \quad (5)$$

- Despite to the great success of **GRT** in describing:

- the precession of Merkur perihelion,
- the bending of light in gravitational fields,
- the gravitational redshift of light
- the gravitational lensing,
- and other ...

GTR has certain deficiencies.

- Now, Einstein equation implies **Friedmann equations**

$$\frac{\ddot{a}}{a} = -\frac{4\pi G}{3}(\rho + 3p) + \frac{\Lambda}{3}, \quad \left(\frac{\dot{a}}{a}\right)^2 = \frac{8\pi G}{3}\rho - \frac{k}{a^2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3}.$$

- Hubble parameter is a measure used to describe the expansion of the Universe

$$H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}. \quad (5)$$

- Despite to the great success of **GRT** in describing:

- the precession of Merkur perihelion,
- the bending of light in gravitational fields,
- the gravitational redshift of light
- the gravitational lensing,
- and other ...

GTR has certain deficiencies.

- Now, Einstein equation implies **Friedmann equations**

$$\frac{\ddot{a}}{a} = -\frac{4\pi G}{3}(\rho + 3p) + \frac{\Lambda}{3}, \quad \left(\frac{\dot{a}}{a}\right)^2 = \frac{8\pi G}{3}\rho - \frac{k}{a^2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3}.$$

- Hubble parameter is a measure used to describe the expansion of the Universe

$$H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}. \quad (5)$$

- Despite to the great success of **GRT** in describing:

- the precession of Merkur perihelion,
- the bending of light in gravitational fields,
- the gravitational redshift of light
- the gravitational lensing,
- and other ...

GTR has certain deficiencies.

- Now, Einstein equation implies **Friedmann equations**

$$\frac{\ddot{a}}{a} = -\frac{4\pi G}{3}(\rho + 3p) + \frac{\Lambda}{3}, \quad \left(\frac{\dot{a}}{a}\right)^2 = \frac{8\pi G}{3}\rho - \frac{k}{a^2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3}.$$

- Hubble parameter is a measure used to describe the expansion of the Universe

$$H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}. \quad (5)$$

- Despite to the great success of **GRT** in describing:

- the precession of Merkur perihelion,
- the bending of light in gravitational fields,
- the gravitational redshift of light
- the gravitational lensing,
- and other ...

GTR has certain deficiencies.

- Now, Einstein equation implies **Friedmann equations**

$$\frac{\ddot{a}}{a} = -\frac{4\pi G}{3}(\rho + 3p) + \frac{\Lambda}{3}, \quad \left(\frac{\dot{a}}{a}\right)^2 = \frac{8\pi G}{3}\rho - \frac{k}{a^2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3}.$$

- Hubble parameter is a measure used to describe the expansion of the Universe

$$H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}. \quad (5)$$

- Despite to the great success of **GRT** in describing:

- the precession of Merkur perihelion,
- the bending of light in gravitational fields,
- the gravitational redshift of light
- the gravitational lensing,
- and other ...

**GTR** has certain deficiencies.

Great cosmological observational discoveries of 20th century, which could not be explained by GTR without additional matter

- High orbital speeds of galaxies in clusters (Fritz Zwicky, 1933).
- High orbital speeds of stars in spiral galaxies (Vera Rubin, at the end of 1960es).
- Accelerated expansion of the Universe (1998).

## Big Bang

- Another cosmological problem is related to the Big Bang singularity. General relativity yields cosmological solutions with zero size of the Universe at its beginning, and what means an infinite matter density.
- When physical theory contains singularity, it is not valid in the vicinity of singularity and must be appropriately modified.

**Great cosmological observational discoveries of 20th century, which could not be explained by GTR without additional matter**

- High orbital speeds of galaxies in clusters (Fritz Zwicky, 1933).
- High orbital speeds of stars in spiral galaxies (Vera Rubin, at the end of 1960es).
- Accelerated expansion of the Universe (1998).

## **Big Bang**

- Another cosmological problem is related to the Big Bang singularity. General relativity yields cosmological solutions with zero size of the Universe at its beginning, and what means an infinite matter density.
- When physical theory contains singularity, it is not valid in the vicinity of singularity and must be appropriately modified.

## Great cosmological observational discoveries of 20th century, which could not be explained by **GTR** without additional matter

- High orbital speeds of galaxies in clusters (Fritz Zwicky, 1933).
- High orbital speeds of stars in spiral galaxies (Vera Rubin, at the end of 1960es).
- Accelerated expansion of the Universe (1998).

### Big Bang

- Another cosmological problem is related to the Big Bang singularity. General relativity yields cosmological solutions with zero size of the Universe at its beginning, and what means an infinite matter density.
- When physical theory contains singularity, it is not valid in the vicinity of singularity and must be appropriately modified.

**Great cosmological observational discoveries of 20th century, which could not be explained by GTR without additional matter**

- High orbital speeds of galaxies in clusters (Fritz Zwicky, 1933).
- High orbital speeds of stars in spiral galaxies (Vera Rubin, at the end of 1960es).
- Accelerated expansion of the Universe (1998).

**Big Bang**

- Another cosmological problem is related to the Big Bang singularity. General relativity yields cosmological solutions with zero size of the Universe at its beginning, and what means an infinite matter density.
- When physical theory contains singularity, it is not valid in the vicinity of singularity and must be appropriately modified.

**Great cosmological observational discoveries of 20th century, which could not be explained by GTR without additional matter**

- High orbital speeds of galaxies in clusters (Fritz Zwicky, 1933).
- High orbital speeds of stars in spiral galaxies (Vera Rubin, at the end of 1960es).
- Accelerated expansion of the Universe (1998).

### Big Bang

- Another cosmological problem is related to the Big Bang singularity. General relativity yields cosmological solutions with zero size of the Universe at its beginning, and what means an infinite matter density.
- When physical theory contains singularity, it is not valid in the vicinity of singularity and must be appropriately modified.

**Great cosmological observational discoveries of 20th century, which could not be explained by GTR without additional matter**

- High orbital speeds of galaxies in clusters (Fritz Zwicky, 1933).
- High orbital speeds of stars in spiral galaxies (Vera Rubin, at the end of 1960es).
- Accelerated expansion of the Universe (1998).

### Big Bang

- Another cosmological problem is related to the Big Bang singularity. General relativity yields cosmological solutions with zero size of the Universe at its beginning, and what means an infinite matter density.
- When physical theory contains singularity, it is not valid in the vicinity of singularity and must be appropriately modified.

**Great cosmological observational discoveries of 20th century, which could not be explained by GTR without additional matter**

- High orbital speeds of galaxies in clusters (Fritz Zwicky, 1933).
- High orbital speeds of stars in spiral galaxies (Vera Rubin, at the end of 1960es).
- Accelerated expansion of the Universe (1998).

## **Big Bang**

- Another cosmological problem is related to the Big Bang singularity. General relativity yields cosmological solutions with zero size of the Universe at its beginning, and what means an infinite matter density.
- When physical theory contains singularity, it is not valid in the vicinity of singularity and must be appropriately modified.

**Great cosmological observational discoveries of 20th century, which could not be explained by GTR without additional matter**

- High orbital speeds of galaxies in clusters (Fritz Zwicky, 1933).
- High orbital speeds of stars in spiral galaxies (Vera Rubin, at the end of 1960es).
- Accelerated expansion of the Universe (1998).

### **Big Bang**

- Another cosmological problem is related to the Big Bang singularity. General relativity yields cosmological solutions with zero size of the Universe at its beginning, and what means an infinite matter density.
- When physical theory contains singularity, it is not valid in the vicinity of singularity and must be appropriately modified.

**Great cosmological observational discoveries of 20th century, which could not be explained by GTR without additional matter**

- High orbital speeds of galaxies in clusters (Fritz Zwicky, 1933).
- High orbital speeds of stars in spiral galaxies (Vera Rubin, at the end of 1960es).
- Accelerated expansion of the Universe (1998).

### **Big Bang**

- Another cosmological problem is related to the Big Bang singularity. General relativity yields cosmological solutions with zero size of the Universe at its beginning, and what means an infinite matter density.
- When physical theory contains singularity, it is not valid in the vicinity of singularity and must be appropriately modified.

There are two natural approaches:

- Dark matter and energy
- Modification of Einstein theory of gravity.

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

### Dark matter and energy

- Dark matter is responsible for orbital speeds in galaxies, and dark energy is responsible for accelerated expansion of the Universe.
- If Einstein theory of gravity can be applied to the whole Universe then the Universe contains about 5% of ordinary matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- It means that 95% of total matter, or energy, represents dark side of the Universe, which nature is unknown.

**There are two natural approaches:**

- Dark matter and energy
- Modification of Einstein theory of gravity.

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

### **Dark matter and energy**

- Dark matter is responsible for orbital speeds in galaxies, and dark energy is responsible for accelerated expansion of the Universe.
- If Einstein theory of gravity can be applied to the whole Universe then the Universe contains about 5% of ordinary matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- It means that 95% of total matter, or energy, represents dark side of the Universe, which nature is unknown.

**There are two natural approaches:**

- Dark matter and energy
- Modification of Einstein theory of gravity.

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

**Dark matter and energy**

- Dark matter is responsible for orbital speeds in galaxies, and dark energy is responsible for accelerated expansion of the Universe.
- If Einstein theory of gravity can be applied to the whole Universe then the Universe contains about 5% of ordinary matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- It means that 95% of total matter, or energy, represents dark side of the Universe, which nature is unknown.

**There are two natural approaches:**

- Dark matter and energy
- Modification of Einstein theory of gravity.

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

**Dark matter and energy**

- Dark matter is responsible for orbital speeds in galaxies, and dark energy is responsible for accelerated expansion of the Universe.
- If Einstein theory of gravity can be applied to the whole Universe then the Universe contains about 5% of ordinary matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- It means that 95% of total matter, or energy, represents dark side of the Universe, which nature is unknown.

**There are two natural approaches:**

- Dark matter and energy
- Modification of Einstein theory of gravity.

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

**Dark matter and energy**

- Dark matter is responsible for orbital speeds in galaxies, and dark energy is responsible for accelerated expansion of the Universe.
- If Einstein theory of gravity can be applied to the whole Universe then the Universe contains about 5% of ordinary matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- It means that 95% of total matter, or energy, represents dark side of the Universe, which nature is unknown.

**There are two natural approaches:**

- Dark matter and energy
- Modification of Einstein theory of gravity.

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

**Dark matter and energy**

- Dark matter is responsible for orbital speeds in galaxies, and dark energy is responsible for accelerated expansion of the Universe.
- If Einstein theory of gravity can be applied to the whole Universe then the Universe contains about 5% of ordinary matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- It means that 95% of total matter, or energy, represents dark side of the Universe, which nature is unknown.

**There are two natural approaches:**

- Dark matter and energy
- Modification of Einstein theory of gravity.

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

**Dark matter and energy**

- Dark matter is responsible for orbital speeds in galaxies, and dark energy is responsible for accelerated expansion of the Universe.
- If Einstein theory of gravity can be applied to the whole Universe then the Universe contains about 5% of ordinary matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- It means that 95% of total matter, or energy, represents dark side of the Universe, which nature is unknown.

**There are two natural approaches:**

- Dark matter and energy
- Modification of Einstein theory of gravity.

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

**Dark matter and energy**

- Dark matter is responsible for orbital speeds in galaxies, and dark energy is responsible for accelerated expansion of the Universe.
- If Einstein theory of gravity can be applied to the whole Universe then the Universe contains about 5% of ordinary matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- It means that 95% of total matter, or energy, represents dark side of the Universe, which nature is unknown.

**There are two natural approaches:**

- Dark matter and energy
- Modification of Einstein theory of gravity.

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

**Dark matter and energy**

- Dark matter is responsible for orbital speeds in galaxies, and dark energy is responsible for accelerated expansion of the Universe.
- If Einstein theory of gravity can be applied to the whole Universe then the Universe contains about 5% of ordinary matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- It means that 95% of total matter, or energy, represents dark side of the Universe, which nature is unknown.

### Motivation for modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- The validity of General Relativity on cosmological scale is not confirmed.
- Dark matter and dark energy are not yet detected in the laboratory experiments.

### Different approaches to modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- Einstein General Theory of Relativity

From action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

using variational methods we get field equations

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

### Motivation for modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- The validity of General Relativity on cosmological scale is not confirmed.
- Dark matter and dark energy are not yet detected in the laboratory experiments.

### Different approaches to modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- Einstein General Theory of Relativity

From action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

using variational methods we get field equations

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

## Motivation for modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- The validity of General Relativity on cosmological scale is not confirmed.
- Dark matter and dark energy are not yet detected in the laboratory experiments.

## Different approaches to modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- Einstein General Theory of Relativity

From action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

using variational methods we get field equations

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

## Motivation for modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- The validity of General Relativity on cosmological scale is not confirmed.
- Dark matter and dark energy are not yet detected in the laboratory experiments.

## Different approaches to modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- Einstein General Theory of Relativity

From action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

using variational methods we get field equations

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

### Motivation for modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- The validity of General Relativity on cosmological scale is not confirmed.
- Dark matter and dark energy are not yet detected in the laboratory experiments.

### Different approaches to modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- Einstein General Theory of Relativity

From action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

using variational methods we get field equations

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

### Motivation for modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- The validity of General Relativity on cosmological scale is not confirmed.
- Dark matter and dark energy are not yet detected in the laboratory experiments.

### Different approaches to modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- Einstein General Theory of Relativity

From action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

using variational methods we get field equations

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

### Motivation for modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- The validity of General Relativity on cosmological scale is not confirmed.
- Dark matter and dark energy are not yet detected in the laboratory experiments.

### Different approaches to modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- Einstein General Theory of Relativity

From action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

using variational methods we get field equations

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

### Motivation for modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- The validity of General Relativity on cosmological scale is not confirmed.
- Dark matter and dark energy are not yet detected in the laboratory experiments.

### Different approaches to modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- Einstein General Theory of Relativity

From action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

using variational methods we get field equations

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

### Motivation for modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- The validity of General Relativity on cosmological scale is not confirmed.
- Dark matter and dark energy are not yet detected in the laboratory experiments.

### Different approaches to modification of Einstein theory of gravity

- Einstein General Theory of Relativity

From action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

using variational methods we get field equations

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}, \quad c = 1.$$

where  $T_{\mu\nu}$  is stress-energy tensor,  $g_{\mu\nu}$  is the metric tensor,  $R_{\mu\nu}$  is Ricci tensor and  $R$

- First modifications: Einstein 1917, Weyl 1919, Edington 1923, ...

Einstein-Hilbert action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

modification

$$R \longrightarrow f(R, \Lambda, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^\alpha, \square, \dots), \quad \square = \nabla_\mu \nabla^\mu = \frac{1}{\sqrt{-g}} \partial_\mu \sqrt{-g} g^{\mu\nu} \partial_\nu$$

Gauss-Bonnet invariant

$$\mathcal{G} = R^2 - 4 R^{\mu\nu} R_{\mu\nu} + R^{\alpha\beta\mu\nu} R_{\alpha\beta\mu\nu}$$

- First modifications: Einstein 1917, Weyl 1919, Edington 1923, ...

Einstein-Hilbert action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

modification

$$R \longrightarrow f(R, \Lambda, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^{\alpha}, \square, \dots), \quad \square = \nabla_{\mu} \nabla^{\mu} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{-g}} \partial_{\mu} \sqrt{-g} g^{\mu\nu} \partial_{\nu}$$

Gauss-Bonnet invariant

$$\mathcal{G} = R^2 - 4 R^{\mu\nu} R_{\mu\nu} + R^{\alpha\beta\mu\nu} R_{\alpha\beta\mu\nu}$$

- First modifications: Einstein 1917, Weyl 1919, Edington 1923, ...

Einstein-Hilbert action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

modification

$$R \longrightarrow f(R, \Lambda, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^{\alpha}, \square, \dots), \quad \square = \nabla_{\mu} \nabla^{\mu} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{-g}} \partial_{\mu} \sqrt{-g} g^{\mu\nu} \partial_{\nu}$$

Gauss-Bonnet invariant

$$\mathcal{G} = R^2 - 4 R^{\mu\nu} R_{\mu\nu} + R^{\alpha\beta\mu\nu} R_{\alpha\beta\mu\nu}$$

- First modifications: Einstein 1917, Weyl 1919, Edington 1923, ...

Einstein-Hilbert action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

modification

$$R \longrightarrow f(R, \Lambda, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^{\alpha}, \square, \dots), \quad \square = \nabla_{\mu} \nabla^{\mu} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{-g}} \partial_{\mu} \sqrt{-g} g^{\mu\nu} \partial_{\nu}$$

Gauss-Bonnet invariant

$$\mathcal{G} = R^2 - 4 R^{\mu\nu} R_{\mu\nu} + R^{\alpha\beta\mu\nu} R_{\alpha\beta\mu\nu}$$

- First modifications: Einstein 1917, Weyl 1919, Edington 1923, ...

Einstein-Hilbert action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

modification

$$R \longrightarrow f(R, \Lambda, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^{\alpha}, \square, \dots), \quad \square = \nabla_{\mu} \nabla^{\mu} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{-g}} \partial_{\mu} \sqrt{-g} g^{\mu\nu} \partial_{\nu}$$

Gauss-Bonnet invariant

$$\mathcal{G} = R^2 - 4 R^{\mu\nu} R_{\mu\nu} + R^{\alpha\beta\mu\nu} R_{\alpha\beta\mu\nu}$$

- First modifications: Einstein 1917, Weyl 1919, Edington 1923, ...

Einstein-Hilbert action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

modification

$$R \longrightarrow f(R, \Lambda, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^{\alpha}, \square, \dots), \quad \square = \nabla_{\mu} \nabla^{\mu} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{-g}} \partial_{\mu} \sqrt{-g} g^{\mu\nu} \partial_{\nu}$$

Gauss-Bonnet invariant

$$\mathcal{G} = R^2 - 4 R^{\mu\nu} R_{\mu\nu} + R^{\alpha\beta\mu\nu} R_{\alpha\beta\mu\nu}$$

- First modifications: Einstein 1917, Weyl 1919, Edington 1923, ...

Einstein-Hilbert action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

modification

$$R \longrightarrow f(R, \Lambda, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^{\alpha}, \square, \dots), \quad \square = \nabla_{\mu} \nabla^{\mu} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{-g}} \partial_{\mu} \sqrt{-g} g^{\mu\nu} \partial_{\nu}$$

Gauss-Bonnet invariant

$$\mathcal{G} = R^2 - 4 R^{\mu\nu} R_{\mu\nu} + R^{\alpha\beta\mu\nu} R_{\alpha\beta\mu\nu}$$

- First modifications: Einstein 1917, Weyl 1919, Edington 1923, ...

Einstein-Hilbert action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

modification

$$R \longrightarrow f(R, \Lambda, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^{\alpha}, \square, \dots), \quad \square = \nabla_{\mu} \nabla^{\mu} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{-g}} \partial_{\mu} \sqrt{-g} g^{\mu\nu} \partial_{\nu}$$

Gauss-Bonnet invariant

$$\mathcal{G} = R^2 - 4 R^{\mu\nu} R_{\mu\nu} + R^{\alpha\beta\mu\nu} R_{\alpha\beta\mu\nu}$$

- First modifications: Einstein 1917, Weyl 1919, Edington 1923, ...

Einstein-Hilbert action

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

modification

$$R \longrightarrow f(R, \Lambda, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^{\alpha}, \square, \dots), \quad \square = \nabla_{\mu} \nabla^{\mu} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{-g}} \partial_{\mu} \sqrt{-g} g^{\mu\nu} \partial_{\nu}$$

Gauss-Bonnet invariant

$$\mathcal{G} = R^2 - 4 R^{\mu\nu} R_{\mu\nu} + R^{\alpha\beta\mu\nu} R_{\alpha\beta\mu\nu}$$

■  $f(R)$  modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{f(R)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x$$

## ■ Gauss-Bonnet modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R + \alpha G}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x$$

## ■ nonlocal modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{F(R, R_{\mu\nu}, R^\alpha_{\mu\beta\nu\lambda}, \square, \dots)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x$$

■  $f(R)$  modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{f(R)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

## ■ Gauss-Bonnet modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R + \alpha \mathcal{G}}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

## ■ nonlocal modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{F(R, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^\alpha, \square, \dots)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

■  $f(R)$  modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{f(R)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

## ■ Gauss-Bonnet modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R + \alpha \mathcal{G}}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

## ■ nonlocal modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{F(R, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^\alpha, \square, \dots)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

■  $f(R)$  modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{f(R)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

## ■ Gauss-Bonnet modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R + \alpha \mathcal{G}}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

## ■ nonlocal modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{F(R, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^\alpha, \square, \dots)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

■  $f(R)$  modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{f(R)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

■ Gauss-Bonnet modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R + \alpha \mathcal{G}}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

■ nonlocal modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{F(R, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^\alpha, \square, \dots)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

■  $f(R)$  modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{f(R)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

## ■ Gauss-Bonnet modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R + \alpha \mathcal{G}}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

## ■ nonlocal modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{F(R, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^\alpha, \square, \dots)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

■  $f(R)$  modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{f(R)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

■ Gauss-Bonnet modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R + \alpha \mathcal{G}}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

■ nonlocal modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{F(R, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^\alpha, \square, \dots)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

■  $f(R)$  modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{f(R)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

## ■ Gauss-Bonnet modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{R + \alpha \mathcal{G}}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

## ■ nonlocal modified gravity

$$S = \int \left( \frac{F(R, R_{\mu\nu}, R_{\mu\beta\nu}^\alpha, \square, \dots)}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{L}_m \right) \sqrt{-g} d^4x$$

- Under nonlocal modification of gravity we understand replacement of the scalar curvature  $R$  in the Einstein-Hilbert action by a suitable function  $F(R, \square)$ , where  $\square = \nabla_\mu \nabla^\mu$  is d'Alembert operator and  $\nabla_\mu$  denotes the covariant derivative
- Let  $M$  be a four-dimensional pseudo-Riemannian manifold with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature (1,3). We consider a class of nonlocal gravity models without matter, given by the following action

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

where  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} f_n \square^n$  is an analytic function of  $\square$ , and  $\Lambda$  is cosmological constant.

- In the case of FRW metric the scalar curvature and d'Alembert operator are given by

$$R = \frac{6(a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}, \quad \square R = -\ddot{R} - 3H\dot{R}, \quad H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}.$$

- Under nonlocal modification of gravity we understand replacement of the scalar curvature  $R$  in the Einstein-Hilbert action by a suitable function  $F(R, \square)$ , where  $\square = \nabla_\mu \nabla^\mu$  is d'Alembert operator and  $\nabla_\mu$  denotes the covariant derivative
- Let  $M$  be a four-dimensional pseudo-Riemannian manifold with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature  $(1,3)$ . We consider a class of nonlocal gravity models without matter, given by the following action

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

where  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} f_n \square^n$  is an analytic function of  $\square$ , and  $\Lambda$  is cosmological constant.

- In the case of FRW metric the scalar curvature and d'Alembert operator are given by

$$R = \frac{6(a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}, \quad \square R = -\ddot{R} - 3H\dot{R}, \quad H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}.$$

- Under nonlocal modification of gravity we understand replacement of the scalar curvature  $R$  in the Einstein-Hilbert action by a suitable function  $F(R, \square)$ , where  $\square = \nabla_\mu \nabla^\mu$  is d'Alembert operator and  $\nabla_\mu$  denotes the covariant derivative
- Let  $M$  be a four-dimensional pseudo-Riemannian manifold with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature  $(1,3)$ . We consider a class of nonlocal gravity models without matter, given by the following action

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

where  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} f_n \square^n$  is an analytic function of  $\square$ , and  $\Lambda$  is cosmological constant.

- In the case of FRW metric the scalar curvature and d'Alembert operator are given by

$$R = \frac{6(a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}, \quad \square R = -\ddot{R} - 3H\dot{R}, \quad H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}.$$

- Under nonlocal modification of gravity we understand replacement of the scalar curvature  $R$  in the Einstein-Hilbert action by a suitable function  $F(R, \square)$ , where  $\square = \nabla_\mu \nabla^\mu$  is d'Alembert operator and  $\nabla_\mu$  denotes the covariant derivative
- Let  $M$  be a four-dimensional pseudo-Riemannian manifold with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature  $(1,3)$ . We consider a class of nonlocal gravity models without matter, given by the following action

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

where  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} f_n \square^n$  is an analytic function of  $\square$ , and  $\Lambda$  is cosmological constant.

- In the case of FRW metric the scalar curvature and d'Alembert operator are given by

$$R = \frac{6(a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}, \quad \square R = -\ddot{R} - 3H\dot{R}, \quad H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}.$$

- Under nonlocal modification of gravity we understand replacement of the scalar curvature  $R$  in the Einstein-Hilbert action by a suitable function  $F(R, \square)$ , where  $\square = \nabla_\mu \nabla^\mu$  is d'Alembert operator and  $\nabla_\mu$  denotes the covariant derivative
- Let  $M$  be a four-dimensional pseudo-Riemannian manifold with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature  $(1,3)$ . We consider a class of nonlocal gravity models without matter, given by the following action

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

where  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} f_n \square^n$  is an analytic function of  $\square$ , and  $\Lambda$  is cosmological constant.

- In the case of FRW metric the scalar curvature and d'Alembert operator are given by

$$R = \frac{6(a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}, \quad \square R = -\ddot{R} - 3H\dot{R}, \quad H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}.$$

- Under nonlocal modification of gravity we understand replacement of the scalar curvature  $R$  in the Einstein-Hilbert action by a suitable function  $F(R, \square)$ , where  $\square = \nabla_\mu \nabla^\mu$  is d'Alembert operator and  $\nabla_\mu$  denotes the covariant derivative
- Let  $M$  be a four-dimensional pseudo-Riemannian manifold with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature  $(1,3)$ . We consider a class of nonlocal gravity models without matter, given by the following action

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

where  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} f_n \square^n$  is an analytic function of  $\square$ , and  $\Lambda$  is cosmological constant.

- In the case of **FRW** metric the scalar curvature and d'Alembert operator are given by

$$R = \frac{6(a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}, \quad \square R = -\ddot{R} - 3H\dot{R}, \quad H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}.$$

- Under nonlocal modification of gravity we understand replacement of the scalar curvature  $R$  in the Einstein-Hilbert action by a suitable function  $F(R, \square)$ , where  $\square = \nabla_\mu \nabla^\mu$  is d'Alembert operator and  $\nabla_\mu$  denotes the covariant derivative
- Let  $M$  be a four-dimensional pseudo-Riemannian manifold with metric  $(g_{\mu\nu})$  of signature  $(1,3)$ . We consider a class of nonlocal gravity models without matter, given by the following action

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

where  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} f_n \square^n$  is an analytic function of  $\square$ , and  $\Lambda$  is cosmological constant.

- In the case of FRW metric the scalar curvature and d'Alembert operator are given by

$$R = \frac{6(a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}, \quad \square R = -\ddot{R} - 3H\dot{R}, \quad H = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}.$$

- For calculating variation of the action,  $\delta S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \delta S_0 + \delta S_1$ , we need the following

*Lemma 1.* For any two scalar functions  $\mathcal{G}$  and  $\mathcal{H}$  hold

$$\int_M \mathcal{H} \delta(\sqrt{-g}) d^4x = -\frac{1}{2} \int_M g_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H} \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x,$$

$$\int_M \mathcal{H} \delta R \sqrt{-g} d^4x = \int_M (R_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H} - K_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H}) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x,$$

$$\begin{aligned} \int_M \mathcal{H} \delta(\mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}) \sqrt{-g} d^4x &= \int_M (R_{\mu\nu} - K_{\mu\nu}) (\mathcal{G}' \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{H}) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x \\ &\quad + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{f_n}{2} \sum_{l=0}^{n-1} \int_M S_{\mu\nu}(\square^l \mathcal{H}, \square^{n-1-l} \mathcal{G}) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x, \end{aligned}$$

where

$$K_{\mu\nu} = \nabla_\mu \nabla_\nu - g_{\mu\nu} \square,$$

$$S_{\mu\nu}(A, B) = g_{\mu\nu} \nabla^\alpha A \nabla_\alpha B - 2 \nabla_\mu A \nabla_\nu B + g_{\mu\nu} A \square B,$$

- For calculating variation of the action,  $\delta S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \delta S_0 + \delta S_1$ , we need the following

**Lemma 1.** For any two scalar functions  $\mathcal{G}$  and  $\mathcal{H}$  hold

$$\begin{aligned} \int_M \mathcal{H} \delta(\sqrt{-g}) d^4x &= -\frac{1}{2} \int_M g_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H} \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x, \\ \int_M \mathcal{H} \delta R \sqrt{-g} d^4x &= \int_M (R_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H} - K_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H}) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x, \\ \int_M \mathcal{H} \delta(\mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}) \sqrt{-g} d^4x &= \int_M (R_{\mu\nu} - K_{\mu\nu}) (\mathcal{G}' \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{H}) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x \\ &\quad + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{f_n}{2} \sum_{l=0}^{n-1} \int_M S_{\mu\nu}(\square^l \mathcal{H}, \square^{n-1-l} \mathcal{G}) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x. \end{aligned}$$

where

$$K_{\mu\nu} = \nabla_\mu \nabla_\nu - g_{\mu\nu} \square,$$

$$S_{\mu\nu}(A, B) = g_{\mu\nu} \nabla^\alpha A \nabla_\alpha B - 2 \nabla_\mu A \nabla_\nu B + g_{\mu\nu} A \square B,$$

- For calculating variation of the action,  $\delta S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \delta S_0 + \delta S_1$ , we need the following

**Lemma 1.** For any two scalar functions  $\mathcal{G}$  and  $\mathcal{H}$  hold

$$\begin{aligned} \int_M \mathcal{H} \delta(\sqrt{-g}) d^4x &= -\frac{1}{2} \int_M g_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H} \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x, \\ \int_M \mathcal{H} \delta R \sqrt{-g} d^4x &= \int_M (R_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H} - K_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H}) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x, \\ \int_M \mathcal{H} \delta(\mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}) \sqrt{-g} d^4x &= \int_M (R_{\mu\nu} - K_{\mu\nu}) (\mathcal{G}' \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{H}) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x \\ &\quad + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{f_n}{2} \sum_{l=0}^{n-1} \int_M S_{\mu\nu}(\square^l \mathcal{H}, \square^{n-1-l} \mathcal{G}) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x. \end{aligned}$$

where

$$K_{\mu\nu} = \nabla_\mu \nabla_\nu - g_{\mu\nu} \square,$$

$$S_{\mu\nu}(A, B) = g_{\mu\nu} \nabla^\alpha A \nabla_\alpha B - 2 \nabla_\mu A \nabla_\nu B + g_{\mu\nu} A \square B,$$

- For calculating variation of the action,  $\delta S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \delta S_0 + \delta S_1$ , we need the following

**Lemma 1.** For any two scalar functions  $\mathcal{G}$  and  $\mathcal{H}$  hold

$$\begin{aligned} \int_M \mathcal{H} \delta(\sqrt{-g}) d^4x &= -\frac{1}{2} \int_M g_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H} \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x, \\ \int_M \mathcal{H} \delta R \sqrt{-g} d^4x &= \int_M (R_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H} - K_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H}) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x, \\ \int_M \mathcal{H} \delta(\mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}) \sqrt{-g} d^4x &= \int_M (R_{\mu\nu} - K_{\mu\nu}) (\mathcal{G}' \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{H}) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x \\ &\quad + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{f_n}{2} \sum_{l=0}^{n-1} \int_M S_{\mu\nu}(\square^l \mathcal{H}, \square^{n-1-l} \mathcal{G}) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x. \end{aligned}$$

where

$$K_{\mu\nu} = \nabla_\mu \nabla_\nu - g_{\mu\nu} \square,$$

$$S_{\mu\nu}(A, B) = g_{\mu\nu} \nabla^\alpha A \nabla_\alpha B - 2 \nabla_\mu A \nabla_\nu B + g_{\mu\nu} A \square B,$$

- The action  $S_0$  is Einstein-Hilbert action without matter its variation is

$$\delta S_0 = \int_M G_{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} \delta g^{\mu\nu} d^4x + \Lambda \int_M g_{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} \delta g^{\mu\nu} d^4x, \quad (6)$$

where  $G_{\mu\nu} = R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu}$  is Einstein tensor.

- Using previous theorem we find the variation of  $S_1$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \delta S_1 = & -\frac{1}{2} \int_M g_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\Box) \mathcal{G}(R) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x \\ & + \int_M \left( R_{\mu\nu} W - K_{\mu\nu} W + \frac{1}{2} \Omega_{\mu\nu} \right) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x. \end{aligned} \quad (7)$$

- Since,  $S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} S_0 + S_1$ , finally we get equations of motion (EOM).

- The action  $S_0$  is Einstein-Hilbert action without matter its variation is

$$\delta S_0 = \int_M G_{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} \delta g^{\mu\nu} d^4x + \Lambda \int_M g_{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} \delta g^{\mu\nu} d^4x, \quad (6)$$

where  $G_{\mu\nu} = R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu}$  is Einstein tensor.

- Using previous theorem we find the variation of  $S_1$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \delta S_1 = & -\frac{1}{2} \int_M g_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}(R) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x \\ & + \int_M \left( R_{\mu\nu} W - K_{\mu\nu} W + \frac{1}{2} \Omega_{\mu\nu} \right) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x. \end{aligned} \quad (7)$$

- Since,  $S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} S_0 + S_1$ , finally we get equations of motion (EOM).

- The action  $S_0$  is Einstein-Hilbert action without matter its variation is

$$\delta S_0 = \int_M G_{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} \delta g^{\mu\nu} d^4x + \Lambda \int_M g_{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} \delta g^{\mu\nu} d^4x, \quad (6)$$

where  $G_{\mu\nu} = R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu}$  is Einstein tensor.

- Using previous theorem we find the variation of  $S_1$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \delta S_1 = & -\frac{1}{2} \int_M g_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}(R) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x \\ & + \int_M \left( R_{\mu\nu} W - K_{\mu\nu} W + \frac{1}{2} \Omega_{\mu\nu} \right) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x. \end{aligned} \quad (7)$$

- Since,  $S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} S_0 + S_1$ , finally we get equations of motion (EOM).

- The action  $S_0$  is Einstein-Hilbert action without matter its variation is

$$\delta S_0 = \int_M G_{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} \delta g^{\mu\nu} d^4x + \Lambda \int_M g_{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} \delta g^{\mu\nu} d^4x, \quad (6)$$

where  $G_{\mu\nu} = R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu}$  is Einstein tensor.

- Using previous theorem we find the variation of  $S_1$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \delta S_1 = & -\frac{1}{2} \int_M g_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}(R) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x \\ & + \int_M \left( R_{\mu\nu} W - K_{\mu\nu} W + \frac{1}{2} \Omega_{\mu\nu} \right) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x. \end{aligned} \quad (7)$$

- Since,  $S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} S_0 + S_1$ , finally we get equations of motion (EOM).

- The action  $S_0$  is Einstein-Hilbert action without matter its variation is

$$\delta S_0 = \int_M G_{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} \delta g^{\mu\nu} d^4x + \Lambda \int_M g_{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} \delta g^{\mu\nu} d^4x, \quad (6)$$

where  $G_{\mu\nu} = R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu}$  is Einstein tensor.

- Using previous theorem we find the variation of  $S_1$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \delta S_1 = & -\frac{1}{2} \int_M g_{\mu\nu} \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}(R) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x \\ & + \int_M \left( R_{\mu\nu} W - K_{\mu\nu} W + \frac{1}{2} \Omega_{\mu\nu} \right) \delta g^{\mu\nu} \sqrt{-g} d^4x. \end{aligned} \quad (7)$$

- Since,  $S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} S_0 + S_1$ , finally we get equations of motion (EOM).

**Theorem 2 (EOM)** The equations of motion for system given by  $S$  are:

$$\tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = 0, \quad (8)$$

where

$$\tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = \frac{G_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}}{16\pi G} - \frac{1}{2}g_{\mu\nu}\mathcal{H}(R)\mathcal{F}(\Box)\mathcal{G}(R) + R_{\mu\nu}W - K_{\mu\nu}W + \frac{1}{2}\Omega_{\mu\nu},$$

$$\Omega_{\mu\nu} = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} f_n \sum_{l=0}^{n-1} S_{\mu\nu}(\Box^l \mathcal{H}(R), \Box^{n-1-l} \mathcal{G}(R)),$$

$$K_{\mu\nu} = \nabla_\mu \nabla_\nu - g_{\mu\nu} \Box,$$

$$S_{\mu\nu}(A, B) = g_{\mu\nu} \nabla^\alpha A \nabla_\alpha B - 2 \nabla_\mu A \nabla_\nu B + g_{\mu\nu} A \Box B,$$

$$W = \mathcal{H}'(R)\mathcal{F}(\Box)\mathcal{G}(R) + \mathcal{G}'(R)\mathcal{F}(\Box)\mathcal{H}(R).$$

- Let us note that  $\nabla^\mu \tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = 0$ .
- EOM are invariant on the replacement of functions  $\mathcal{G}$  and  $\mathcal{H}$  in  $S$ .

**Theorem 2 (EOM)** The equations of motion for system given by  $S$  are:

$$\tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = 0, \quad (8)$$

where

$$\tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = \frac{G_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}}{16\pi G} - \frac{1}{2}g_{\mu\nu}\mathcal{H}(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{G}(R) + R_{\mu\nu}W - K_{\mu\nu}W + \frac{1}{2}\Omega_{\mu\nu},$$

$$\Omega_{\mu\nu} = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} f_n \sum_{l=0}^{n-1} S_{\mu\nu}(\square^l \mathcal{H}(R), \square^{n-1-l} \mathcal{G}(R)),$$

$$K_{\mu\nu} = \nabla_\mu \nabla_\nu - g_{\mu\nu} \square,$$

$$S_{\mu\nu}(A, B) = g_{\mu\nu} \nabla^\alpha A \nabla_\alpha B - 2 \nabla_\mu A \nabla_\nu B + g_{\mu\nu} A \square B,$$

$$W = \mathcal{H}'(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{G}(R) + \mathcal{G}'(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{H}(R).$$

- Let us note that  $\nabla^\mu \tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = 0$ .
- EOM are invariant on the replacement of functions  $\mathcal{G}$  and  $\mathcal{H}$  in  $S$ .

**Theorem 2 (EOM)** The equations of motion for system given by  $S$  are:

$$\tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = 0, \quad (8)$$

where

$$\tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = \frac{G_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}}{16\pi G} - \frac{1}{2}g_{\mu\nu}\mathcal{H}(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{G}(R) + R_{\mu\nu}W - K_{\mu\nu}W + \frac{1}{2}\Omega_{\mu\nu},$$

$$\Omega_{\mu\nu} = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} f_n \sum_{l=0}^{n-1} S_{\mu\nu}(\square^l \mathcal{H}(R), \square^{n-1-l} \mathcal{G}(R)),$$

$$K_{\mu\nu} = \nabla_\mu \nabla_\nu - g_{\mu\nu} \square,$$

$$S_{\mu\nu}(A, B) = g_{\mu\nu} \nabla^\alpha A \nabla_\alpha B - 2 \nabla_\mu A \nabla_\nu B + g_{\mu\nu} A \square B,$$

$$W = \mathcal{H}'(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{G}(R) + \mathcal{G}'(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{H}(R).$$

■ Let us note that  $\nabla^\mu \tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = 0$ .

■ EOM are invariant on the replacement of functions  $\mathcal{G}$  and  $\mathcal{H}$  in  $S$ .

**Theorem 2 (EOM)** The equations of motion for system given by  $S$  are:

$$\tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = 0, \quad (8)$$

where

$$\tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = \frac{G_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}}{16\pi G} - \frac{1}{2}g_{\mu\nu}\mathcal{H}(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{G}(R) + R_{\mu\nu}W - K_{\mu\nu}W + \frac{1}{2}\Omega_{\mu\nu},$$

$$\Omega_{\mu\nu} = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} f_n \sum_{l=0}^{n-1} S_{\mu\nu}(\square^l \mathcal{H}(R), \square^{n-1-l} \mathcal{G}(R)),$$

$$K_{\mu\nu} = \nabla_{\mu} \nabla_{\nu} - g_{\mu\nu} \square,$$

$$S_{\mu\nu}(A, B) = g_{\mu\nu} \nabla^{\alpha} A \nabla_{\alpha} B - 2 \nabla_{\mu} A \nabla_{\nu} B + g_{\mu\nu} A \square B,$$

$$W = \mathcal{H}'(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{G}(R) + \mathcal{G}'(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{H}(R).$$

■ Let us note that  $\nabla^{\mu} \tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = 0$ .

■ EOM are invariant on the replacement of functions  $\mathcal{G}$  and  $\mathcal{H}$  in  $S$ .

**Theorem 2 (EOM)** The equations of motion for system given by  $S$  are:

$$\tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = 0, \quad (8)$$

where

$$\tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = \frac{G_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}}{16\pi G} - \frac{1}{2}g_{\mu\nu}\mathcal{H}(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{G}(R) + R_{\mu\nu}W - K_{\mu\nu}W + \frac{1}{2}\Omega_{\mu\nu},$$

$$\Omega_{\mu\nu} = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} f_n \sum_{l=0}^{n-1} S_{\mu\nu}(\square^l \mathcal{H}(R), \square^{n-1-l} \mathcal{G}(R)),$$

$$K_{\mu\nu} = \nabla_\mu \nabla_\nu - g_{\mu\nu} \square,$$

$$S_{\mu\nu}(A, B) = g_{\mu\nu} \nabla^\alpha A \nabla_\alpha B - 2 \nabla_\mu A \nabla_\nu B + g_{\mu\nu} A \square B,$$

$$W = \mathcal{H}'(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{G}(R) + \mathcal{G}'(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{H}(R).$$

- Let us note that  $\nabla^\mu \tilde{G}_{\mu\nu} = 0$ .
- EOM are invariant on the replacement of functions  $\mathcal{G}$  and  $\mathcal{H}$  in  $S$ .

- If we suppose that the manifold  $M$  is endowed with FRW metric, then we have just  $\square\square\square$  linearly independent equations (trace and 00-equation):

$$-2\mathcal{H}\mathcal{F}(\square)G + RW + 3\square W + \frac{1}{2}\Omega = \frac{R - 4\Lambda}{16\pi G}, \quad \Omega = g^{\mu\nu}\Omega_{\mu\nu},$$

$$\frac{1}{2}\mathcal{H}\mathcal{F}(\square)G + R_{00}W - K_{00}W + \frac{1}{2}\Omega_{00} = -\frac{G_{00} - \Lambda}{16\pi G}.$$

- If we suppose that the manifold  $M$  is endowed with FRW metric, then we have just two linearly independent equations (trace and 00-equation):

$$-2\mathcal{H}\mathcal{F}(\Box)\mathcal{G} + RW + 3\Box W + \frac{1}{2}\Omega = \frac{R - 4\Lambda}{16\pi G}, \quad \Omega = g^{\mu\nu}\Omega_{\mu\nu},$$

$$\frac{1}{2}\mathcal{H}\mathcal{F}(\Box)\mathcal{G} + R_{00}W - K_{00}W + \frac{1}{2}\Omega_{00} = -\frac{G_{00} - \Lambda}{16\pi G}.$$

- If we suppose that the manifold  $M$  is endowed with  $FRW$  metric, then we have just ▶ two linearly independent equations (trace and  $00$ -equation):

$$-2\mathcal{H}\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{G} + RW + 3\square W + \frac{1}{2}\Omega = \frac{R - 4\Lambda}{16\pi G}, \quad \Omega = g^{\mu\nu}\Omega_{\mu\nu},$$

$$\frac{1}{2}\mathcal{H}\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{G} + R_{00}W - K_{00}W + \frac{1}{2}\Omega_{00} = -\frac{G_{00} - \Lambda}{16\pi G}.$$

- We consider models of nonlocal gravity without matter which are described by the action,

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\Box) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

for the following cases:

- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^{-1}, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = (R + R_0)^m, \mathcal{G}(R) = (R + R_0)^m,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$  and  $R = \text{const.}$

- We consider models of nonlocal gravity without matter which are described by the action,

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\Box) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

for the following cases:

- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^{-1}, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = (R + R_0)^m, \mathcal{G}(R) = (R + R_0)^m,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$  and  $R = \text{const.}$

- We consider models of nonlocal gravity without matter which are described by the action,

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\Box) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

for the following cases:

- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^{-1}, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = (R + R_0)^m, \mathcal{G}(R) = (R + R_0)^m,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$  and  $R = \text{const.}$

- We consider models of nonlocal gravity without matter which are described by the action,

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\Box) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

for the following cases:

- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^{-1}, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = (R + R_0)^m, \mathcal{G}(R) = (R + R_0)^m,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$  and  $R = \text{const.}$

- We consider models of nonlocal gravity without matter which are described by the action,

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\Box) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

for the following cases:

- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^{-1}, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = (R + R_0)^m, \mathcal{G}(R) = (R + R_0)^m,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$  and  $R = \text{const.}$

- We consider models of nonlocal gravity without matter which are described by the action,

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\Box) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

for the following cases:

- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^{-1}, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = (R + R_0)^m, \mathcal{G}(R) = (R + R_0)^m,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$  and  $R = \text{const.}$

- We consider models of nonlocal gravity without matter which are described by the action,

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\Box) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

for the following cases:

- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^{-1}, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = (R + R_0)^m, \mathcal{G}(R) = (R + R_0)^m,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$  and  $R = \text{const.}$

- We consider models of nonlocal gravity without matter which are described by the action,

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\Box) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

for the following cases:

- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^{-1}, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = (R + R_0)^m, \mathcal{G}(R) = (R + R_0)^m,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$  and  $R = \text{const.}$

- We consider models of nonlocal gravity without matter which are described by the action,

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + \mathcal{H}(R) \mathcal{F}(\square) \mathcal{G}(R) \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

for the following cases:

- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^{-1}, \mathcal{G}(R) = R,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = (R + R_0)^m, \mathcal{G}(R) = (R + R_0)^m,$
- $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p, \mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$  and  $R = \text{const.}$

- It is clear from the complexity of EOM that constructing a general solution is a very ambitious hope, and we use the following ansatz,

$$\square R = rR + s, \quad r, s \in \mathbb{R}$$

### Lemma 2

(1) For  $r = 0, s = 0$  holds

$$\square(R^2) = R(\square R) = 0, \quad \square(R^3) = 3R^2(\square R) = 0, \quad \square(R^4) = 4R^3(\square R) = 0$$

(2) For scaling factor  $\alpha(t) = R(t)^2$  holds

$$\square(R^2) = R(\square R) + 2R^2(\square R) = 2R^2(\square R) = 2sR^2$$

$$\square(R^3) = 3R^2(\square R) + 6R(\square R^2) = 3R^2(\square R) + 6R(2R(\square R)) = 9R^3(\square R) = 9sR^3$$

$$\square(R^4) = 4R^3(\square R) + 12R^2(\square R^2) = 4R^3(\square R) + 12R^2(2R(\square R)) = 16R^4(\square R) = 16sR^4$$

- It is clear from the complexity of **EOM** that constructing a general solution is a very ambitious hope, and we use the following ansatz,

$$\square R = rR + s, \quad r, s \in \mathbb{R}$$

### Lemma 2

(i1) For  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $r, s \in \mathbb{R}$  holds

$$\square^n R = r^n \left( R + \frac{s}{r} \right), \quad n \geq 1, \quad \mathcal{F}(\square)R = \mathcal{F}(r)R + \frac{s}{r}(\mathcal{F}(r) - f_0).$$

(i2) For scaling factor  $a(t) = a_0(\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$ ,  $a_0 > 0$ ,  $\lambda, \sigma, \tau \in \mathbb{R}$ , hold

$$H(t) = \frac{\lambda(\sigma e^{\lambda t} - \tau e^{-\lambda t})}{\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t}}, \quad R(t) = \frac{6(2a_0^2\lambda^2(\sigma^2 e^{4t\lambda} + \tau^2) + k e^{2t\lambda})}{a_0^2(\sigma e^{2t\lambda} + \tau)^2},$$

$$\square R = -\frac{12\lambda^2 e^{2t\lambda}(4a_0^2\lambda^2\sigma\tau - k)}{a_0^2(\sigma e^{2t\lambda} + \tau)^2}.$$

- It is clear from the complexity of **EOM** that constructing a general solution is a very ambitious hope, and we use the following ansatz,

$$\square R = rR + s, \quad r, s \in \mathbb{R}$$

### Lemma 2

(i1) For  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $r, s \in \mathbb{R}$  holds

$$\square^n R = r^n \left(R + \frac{s}{r}\right), \quad n \geq 1, \quad \mathcal{F}(\square)R = \mathcal{F}(r)R + \frac{s}{r}(\mathcal{F}(r) - t_0).$$

(i2) For scaling factor  $a(t) = a_0(\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$ ,  $a_0 > 0$ ,  $\lambda, \sigma, \tau \in \mathbb{R}$ , hold

$$H(t) = \frac{\lambda(\sigma e^{\lambda t} - \tau e^{-\lambda t})}{\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t}}, \quad R(t) = \frac{6(2a_0^2\lambda^2(\sigma^2 e^{4\lambda t} + \tau^2) + k e^{2\lambda t})}{a_0^2(\sigma e^{2\lambda t} + \tau)^2},$$

$$\square R = -\frac{12\lambda^2 e^{2\lambda t}(4a_0^2\lambda^2\sigma\tau - k)}{a_0^2(\sigma e^{2\lambda t} + \tau)^2}.$$

- It is clear from the complexity of **EOM** that constructing a general solution is a very ambitious hope, and we use the following ansatz,

$$\square R = r R + s, \quad r, s \in \mathbb{R}$$

### Lemma 2

(i1) For  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $r, s \in \mathbb{R}$  holds

$$\square^n R = r^n \left( R + \frac{s}{r} \right), \quad n \geq 1, \quad \mathcal{F}(\square)R = \mathcal{F}(r)R + \frac{s}{r}(\mathcal{F}(r) - f_0).$$

(i2) For scaling factor  $a(t) = a_0(\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$ ,  $a_0 > 0$ ,  $\lambda, \sigma, \tau \in \mathbb{R}$ , hold

$$H(t) = \frac{\lambda(\sigma e^{\lambda t} - \tau e^{-\lambda t})}{\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t}}, \quad R(t) = \frac{6(2a_0^2\lambda^2(\sigma^2 e^{4t\lambda} + \tau^2) + k e^{2t\lambda})}{a_0^2(\sigma e^{2t\lambda} + \tau)^2},$$

$$\square R = -\frac{12\lambda^2 e^{2t\lambda}(4a_0^2\lambda^2\sigma\tau - k)}{a_0^2(\sigma e^{2t\lambda} + \tau)^2}.$$

- It is clear from the complexity of **EOM** that constructing a general solution is a very ambitious hope, and we use the following ansatz,

$$\square R = r R + s, \quad r, s \in \mathbb{R}$$

### Lemma 2

(i1) For  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $r, s \in \mathbb{R}$  holds

$$\square^n R = r^n \left( R + \frac{s}{r} \right), \quad n \geq 1, \quad \mathcal{F}(\square)R = \mathcal{F}(r)R + \frac{s}{r}(\mathcal{F}(r) - f_0).$$

(i2) For scaling factor  $a(t) = a_0(\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$ ,  $a_0 > 0$ ,  $\lambda, \sigma, \tau \in \mathbb{R}$ , hold

$$H(t) = \frac{\lambda(\sigma e^{\lambda t} - \tau e^{-\lambda t})}{\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t}}, \quad R(t) = \frac{6(2a_0^2 \lambda^2 (\sigma^2 e^{4t\lambda} + \tau^2) + k e^{2t\lambda})}{a_0^2 (\sigma e^{2t\lambda} + \tau)^2},$$

$$\square R = -\frac{12\lambda^2 e^{2t\lambda} (4a_0^2 \lambda^2 \sigma \tau - k)}{a_0^2 (\sigma e^{2t\lambda} + \tau)^2}.$$

## Theorem 3

*The scaling factor of the form  $a(t) = a_0 (\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$  is a solution of EOM in the following three cases:*

*Case 1:  $\mathcal{H}(R) = 0$ ,  $\mathcal{G}(R) = 0$ ,  $k = 0$ ,  $\Lambda = -3\lambda^2$ .*

*Case 2:  $\mathcal{H}(R) = 1/2\epsilon\Lambda$ ,  $\mathcal{G}(R) = 0$ ,  $k = 0$ ,  $\Lambda = -3\lambda^2$ .*

*Case 3:  $\mathcal{H}(R) = 1/2\epsilon\Lambda$ ,  $\mathcal{G}(R) = 0$ ,  $k = -4/3\Lambda$ .*

*In all three cases holds  $-3\lambda^2 = \Lambda$ .*

## Theorem 3

The scaling factor of the form  $a(t) = a_0 (\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$  is a solution of EOM in the following three cases:

Case 1.  $\mathcal{F}(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $\mathcal{F}'(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $f_0 = -\frac{1}{128\pi G\Lambda}$ .

Case 2.  $3k = 4 a_0^2 \Lambda \sigma \tau$ .

Case 3.  $\mathcal{F}(2\lambda^2) = \frac{1}{192\pi G\Lambda} + \frac{2}{3} f_0$ ,  $\mathcal{F}'(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $k = -4 a_0^2 \Lambda \sigma \tau$ .

In all three cases holds  $3\lambda^2 = \Lambda$ .

## Theorem 3

The scaling factor of the form  $a(t) = a_0 (\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$  is a solution of EOM in the following three cases:

Case 1.  $\mathcal{F}(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $\mathcal{F}'(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $f_0 = -\frac{1}{128\pi G \Lambda}$

Case 2.  $3k = 4 a_0^2 \Lambda \sigma \tau$ .

Case 3.  $\mathcal{F}(2\lambda^2) = \frac{1}{192\pi G \Lambda} + \frac{2}{3} f_0$ ,  $\mathcal{F}'(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $k = -4 a_0^2 \Lambda \sigma \tau$ .

In all three cases holds  $3\lambda^2 = \Lambda$ .

## Theorem 3

The scaling factor of the form  $a(t) = a_0 (\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$  is a solution of *EOM* in the following three cases:

Case 1.  $\mathcal{F}(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $\mathcal{F}'(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $f_0 = -\frac{1}{128\pi G C \Lambda}$ .

Case 2.  $3k = 4 a_0^2 \Lambda \sigma \tau$ .

Case 3.  $\mathcal{F}(2\lambda^2) = \frac{1}{192\pi G C \Lambda} + \frac{2}{3} f_0$ ,  $\mathcal{F}'(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $k = -4 a_0^2 \Lambda \sigma \tau$ .

In all three cases holds  $3\lambda^2 = \Lambda$ .

## Theorem 3

The scaling factor of the form  $a(t) = a_0 (\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$  is a solution of *EOM* in the following three cases:

Case 1.  $\mathcal{F}(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $\mathcal{F}'(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $f_0 = -\frac{1}{128\pi G C \Lambda}$ .

Case 2.  $3k = 4 a_0^2 \Lambda \sigma \tau$ .

Case 3.  $\mathcal{F}(2\lambda^2) = \frac{1}{192\pi G C \Lambda} + \frac{2}{3} f_0$ ,  $\mathcal{F}'(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $k = -4 a_0^2 \Lambda \sigma \tau$ .

In all three cases holds  $3\lambda^2 = \Lambda$ .

## Theorem 3

The scaling factor of the form  $a(t) = a_0 (\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$  is a solution of *EOM* in the following three cases:

Case 1.  $\mathcal{F}(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $\mathcal{F}'(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $f_0 = -\frac{1}{128\pi G C \Lambda}$ .

Case 2.  $3k = 4 a_0^2 \Lambda \sigma \tau$ .

Case 3.  $\mathcal{F}(2\lambda^2) = \frac{1}{192\pi G C \Lambda} + \frac{2}{3} f_0$ ,  $\mathcal{F}'(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $k = -4 a_0^2 \Lambda \sigma \tau$ .

In all three cases holds  $3\lambda^2 = \Lambda$ .

## Theorem 3

The scaling factor of the form  $a(t) = a_0 (\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$  is a solution of *EOM* in the following three cases:

Case 1.  $\mathcal{F}(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $\mathcal{F}'(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $f_0 = -\frac{1}{128\pi G C \Lambda}$ .

Case 2.  $3k = 4 a_0^2 \Lambda \sigma \tau$ .

Case 3.  $\mathcal{F}(2\lambda^2) = \frac{1}{192\pi G C \Lambda} + \frac{2}{3} f_0$ ,  $\mathcal{F}'(2\lambda^2) = 0$ ,  $k = -4 a_0^2 \Lambda \sigma \tau$ .

In all three cases holds  $3\lambda^2 = \Lambda$ .

## Conclusion

- We consider nonlocal model of gravity with the cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter.
- Using the ansatz  $\square R = rR + s$  we found three types of nonsingular bouncing solutions for cosmological scale factor in the form  $a(t) = a_0(\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$ .
- Solutions exist for all three values of  $k = 0, \pm 1$ .
- Obtained solutions extend the known cases in the literature: in the first case  $a(t) = a_0 \cosh(\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}}t)$ , in the second and third case for  $k = 0$  we obtain de Sitter solutions.
- All obtained solutions satisfies

$$\ddot{a}(t) = \lambda^2 a(t) > 0.$$

## Conclusion

- We consider nonlocal model of gravity with the cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter.
- Using the ansatz  $\square R = rR + s$  we found three types of nonsingular bouncing solutions for cosmological scale factor in the form  $a(t) = a_0(\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$ .
- Solutions exist for all three values of  $k = 0, \pm 1$ .
- Obtained solutions extend the known cases in the literature: in the first case  $a(t) = a_0 \cosh(\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}}t)$ , in the second and third case for  $k = 0$  we obtain de Sitter solutions.
- All obtained solutions satisfies

$$\ddot{a}(t) = \lambda^2 a(t) > 0.$$

## Conclusion

- We consider nonlocal model of gravity with the cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter.
- Using the ansatz  $\square R = r R + s$  we found three types of nonsingular bouncing solutions for cosmological scale factor in the form  $a(t) = a_0(\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$ .
- Solutions exist for all three values of  $k = 0, \pm 1$ .
- Obtained solutions extend the known cases in the literature: in the first case  $a(t) = a_0 \cosh(\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t)$ , in the second and third case for  $k = 0$  we obtain de Sitter solutions.
- All obtained solutions satisfies

$$\ddot{a}(t) = \lambda^2 a(t) > 0.$$

## Conclusion

- We consider nonlocal model of gravity with the cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter.
- Using the ansatz  $\square R = r R + s$  we found three types of nonsingular bouncing solutions for cosmological scale factor in the form  $a(t) = a_0(\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$ .
- Solutions exist for all three values of  $k = 0, \pm 1$ .
- Obtained solutions extend the known cases in the literature: in the first case  $a(t) = a_0 \cosh(\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t)$ , in the second and third case for  $k = 0$  we obtain de Sitter solutions.
- All obtained solutions satisfies

$$\ddot{a}(t) = \lambda^2 a(t) > 0.$$

## Conclusion

- We consider nonlocal model of gravity with the cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter.
- Using the ansatz  $\square R = r R + s$  we found three types of nonsingular bouncing solutions for cosmological scale factor in the form  $a(t) = a_0(\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$ .
- Solutions exist for all three values of  $k = 0, \pm 1$ .
- Obtained solutions extend the known cases in the literature: in the first case  $a(t) = a_0 \cosh(\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t)$ , in the second and third case for  $k = 0$  we obtain de Sitter solutions.
- All obtained solutions satisfies

$$\ddot{a}(t) = \lambda^2 a(t) > 0.$$

## Conclusion

- We consider nonlocal model of gravity with the cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter.
- Using the ansatz  $\square R = r R + s$  we found three types of nonsingular bouncing solutions for cosmological scale factor in the form  $a(t) = a_0(\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$ .
- Solutions exist for all three values of  $k = 0, \pm 1$ .
- Obtained solutions extend the known cases in the literature: in the first case  $a(t) = a_0 \cosh(\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t)$ , in the second and third case for  $k = 0$  we obtain de Sitter solutions.
- All obtained solutions satisfies

$$\ddot{a}(t) = \lambda^2 a(t) > 0.$$

## Conclusion

- We consider nonlocal model of gravity with the cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter.
- Using the ansatz  $\square R = r R + s$  we found three types of nonsingular bouncing solutions for cosmological scale factor in the form  $a(t) = a_0(\sigma e^{\lambda t} + \tau e^{-\lambda t})$ .
- Solutions exist for all three values of  $k = 0, \pm 1$ .
- Obtained solutions extend the known cases in the literature: in the first case  $a(t) = a_0 \cosh(\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t)$ , in the second and third case for  $k = 0$  we obtain de Sitter solutions.
- All obtained solutions satisfies

$$\ddot{a}(t) = \lambda^2 a(t) > 0.$$

- This model is given by

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R}{16\pi G} + R^{-1} \mathcal{F}(\Box) R \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

where  $\mathcal{F}(\Box) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} f_n \Box^n$ . For  $f_0 = -\frac{\Lambda}{8\pi G}$ , it is evident that  $f_0$  plays role of the cosmological constant.

- Nonlocal term  $R^{-1} \mathcal{F}(\Box) R$  is invariant under the transformation  $R \rightarrow cR$ ,  $c \in \mathbb{R}^*$ .
- We are solving the EOM for the scaling factor of the form

$$a(t) = a_0 |t - t_0|^\alpha.$$

- This model is given by

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R}{16\pi G} + R^{-1} \mathcal{F}(\square) R \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

where  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} f_n \square^n$ . For  $f_0 = -\frac{\Lambda}{8\pi G}$ , it is evident that  $f_0$  plays role of the cosmological constant.

- Nonlocal term  $R^{-1} \mathcal{F}(\square) R$  is invariant under the transformation  $R \rightarrow cR$ ,  $c \in \mathbb{R}^*$ .
- We are solving the EOM for the scaling factor of the form

$$a(t) = a_0 |t - t_0|^\alpha.$$

- This model is given by

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R}{16\pi G} + R^{-1} \mathcal{F}(\square) R \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

where  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} f_n \square^n$ . For  $f_0 = -\frac{\Lambda}{8\pi G}$ , it is evident that  $f_0$  plays role of the cosmological constant.

- Nonlocal term  $R^{-1} \mathcal{F}(\square) R$  is invariant under the transformation  $R \rightarrow cR$ ,  $c \in \mathbb{R}^*$ .
- We are solving the EOM for the scaling factor of the form

$$a(t) = a_0 |t - t_0|^\alpha.$$

- This model is given by

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R}{16\pi G} + R^{-1} \mathcal{F}(\square) R \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

where  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} f_n \square^n$ . For  $f_0 = -\frac{\Lambda}{8\pi G}$ , it is evident that  $f_0$  plays role of the cosmological constant.

- Nonlocal term  $R^{-1} \mathcal{F}(\square) R$  is invariant under the transformation  $R \rightarrow cR$ ,  $c \in \mathbb{R}^*$ .
- We are solving the EOM for the scaling factor of the form

$$a(t) = a_0 |t - t_0|^\alpha.$$

- This model is given by

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R}{16\pi G} + R^{-1} \mathcal{F}(\square) R \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

where  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} f_n \square^n$ . For  $f_0 = -\frac{\Lambda}{8\pi G}$ , it is evident that  $f_0$  plays role of the cosmological constant.

- Nonlocal term  $R^{-1} \mathcal{F}(\square) R$  is invariant under the transformation  $R \rightarrow cR$ ,  $c \in \mathbb{R}^*$ .
- We are solving the EOM for the scaling factor of the form

$$a(t) = a_0 |t - t_0|^\alpha.$$

## Theorem 4

For  $k = 0$ ,  $\alpha \neq 0$ ,  $\alpha \neq \frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{3\alpha-1}{2} \in \mathbb{N}$ , the scale factor  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$  is a solution *EOM* if

$$f_0 = 0, \quad f_1 = -\frac{3\alpha(2\alpha-1)}{32\pi G(3\alpha-2)},$$

$$f_n = 0 \quad \text{for } 2 \leq n \leq \frac{3\alpha-1}{2},$$

$$f_n \in \mathbb{R} \quad \text{for } n > \frac{3\alpha-1}{2}.$$

## Theorem 5

For  $k \neq 0$  the scale factor  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|$  is a solution of *EOM* if

$$f_0 = 0, \quad f_1 = \frac{-s}{64\pi G}, \quad f_n \in \mathbb{R}, \quad n \geq 2,$$

where  $s = 6\left(1 + \frac{k}{a_0^2}\right)$ .

## Theorem 4

For  $k = 0$ ,  $\alpha \neq 0$ ,  $\alpha \neq \frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{3\alpha-1}{2} \in \mathbb{N}$ , the scale factor  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$  is a solution *EOM* if

$$f_0 = 0, \quad f_1 = -\frac{3\alpha(2\alpha-1)}{32\pi G(3\alpha-2)},$$

$$f_n = 0 \quad \text{for} \quad 2 \leq n \leq \frac{3\alpha-1}{2},$$

$$f_n \in \mathbb{R} \quad \text{for} \quad n > \frac{3\alpha-1}{2}.$$

## Theorem 5

For  $k \neq 0$  the scale factor  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|$  is a solution of *EOM* if

$$f_0 = 0, \quad f_1 = \frac{-s}{64\pi G}, \quad f_n \in \mathbb{R}, \quad n \geq 2,$$

where  $s = 6(1 + \frac{k}{a_0^2})$ .

## Theorem 4

For  $k = 0$ ,  $\alpha \neq 0$ ,  $\alpha \neq \frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{3\alpha-1}{2} \in \mathbb{N}$ , the scale factor  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$  is a solution *EOM* if

$$f_0 = 0, \quad f_1 = -\frac{3\alpha(2\alpha-1)}{32\pi G(3\alpha-2)},$$

$$f_n = 0 \quad \text{for} \quad 2 \leq n \leq \frac{3\alpha-1}{2},$$

$$f_n \in \mathbb{R} \quad \text{for} \quad n > \frac{3\alpha-1}{2}.$$

## Theorem 5

For  $k \neq 0$  the scale factor  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|$  is a solution of *EOM* if

$$f_0 = 0, \quad f_1 = \frac{-s}{64\pi G}, \quad f_n \in \mathbb{R}, \quad n \geq 2,$$

where  $s = 6\left(1 + \frac{k}{a_0^2}\right)$ .

*Conclusion.*

- Nonlocality  $R^{-1}\mathcal{F}(\Box)R$ , is invariant under the transformation  $R \rightarrow cR$ ,  $c \in \mathbb{R}^*$ .
- For nonlocality  $R^{-1}\mathcal{F}(\Box)R$  there exist some cosmological solutions of the form  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$ , in the cases  $k = 0, \alpha \neq 0, 1/2$  and  $k \neq 0, \alpha = 1$ .
- In the both cases  $k = 0, \alpha \neq 0, 1/2$ , the obtained solutions have not as its background Minkowski space.
- We also obtain the solution  $a(t) = |t - t_0|$  for  $k = -1$  which correspond to the Milne model of Universe.
- All solutions of the form  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$  have the scalar curvature

$$R(t) = 6(\alpha(2\alpha - 1)(t - t_0)^{-2} + \frac{k}{a_0^2}(t - t_0)^{-2\alpha})$$

which satisfies  $\Box R = q R^2$ , where  $q$  depend on  $\alpha$ .

**Conclusion.**

- Nonlocality  $R^{-1}\mathcal{F}(\Box)R$ , is invariant under the transformation  $R \rightarrow cR$ ,  $c \in \mathbb{R}^*$ .
- For nonlocality  $R^{-1}\mathcal{F}(\Box)R$  there exist some cosmological solutions of the form  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$ , in the cases  $k = 0, \alpha \neq 0, 1/2$  and  $k \neq 0, \alpha = 1$ .
- In the both cases  $k = 0, \alpha \neq 0, 1/2$ , the obtained solutions have not as its background Minkowski space.
- We also obtain the solution  $a(t) = |t - t_0|$  for  $k = -1$  which correspond to the Milne model of Universe.
- All solutions of the form  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$  have the scalar curvature

$$R(t) = 6(\alpha(2\alpha - 1)(t - t_0)^{-2} + \frac{k}{a_0^2}(t - t_0)^{-2\alpha})$$

which satisfies  $\Box R = q R^2$ , where  $q$  depend on  $\alpha$ .

**Conclusion.**

- Nonlocality  $R^{-1}\mathcal{F}(\square)R$ , is invariant under the transformation  $R \rightarrow cR$ ,  $c \in \mathbb{R}^*$ .
- For nonlocality  $R^{-1}\mathcal{F}(\square)R$  there exist some cosmological solutions of the form  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$ , in the cases  $k = 0, \alpha \neq 0, 1/2$  and  $k \neq 0, \alpha = 1$ .
- In the both cases  $k = 0, \alpha \neq 0, 1/2$ , the obtained solutions have not as its background Minkowski space.
- We also obtain the solution  $a(t) = |t - t_0|$  for  $k = -1$  which correspond to the Milne model of Universe.
- All solutions of the form  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$  have the scalar curvature

$$R(t) = 6(\alpha(2\alpha - 1)(t - t_0)^{-2} + \frac{k}{a_0^2}(t - t_0)^{-2\alpha})$$

which satisfies  $\square R = q R^2$ , where  $q$  depend on  $\alpha$ .

**Conclusion.**

- Nonlocality  $R^{-1}\mathcal{F}(\Box)R$ , is invariant under the transformation  $R \rightarrow cR$ ,  $c \in \mathbb{R}^*$ .
- For nonlocality  $R^{-1}\mathcal{F}(\Box)R$  there exist some cosmological solutions of the form  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$ , in the cases  $k = 0, \alpha \neq 0, 1/2$  and  $k \neq 0, \alpha = 1$ .
- In the both cases  $k = 0, \alpha \neq 0, 1/2$ , the obtained solutions have not as its background Minkowski space.
- We also obtain the solution  $a(t) = |t - t_0|$  for  $k = -1$  which correspond to the Milne model of Universe.
- All solutions of the form  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$  have the scalar curvature

$$R(t) = 6(\alpha(2\alpha - 1))(t - t_0)^{-2} + \frac{k}{a_0^2}(t - t_0)^{-2\alpha}$$

which satisfies  $\Box R = q R^2$ , where  $q$  depend on  $\alpha$ .

**Conclusion.**

- Nonlocality  $R^{-1}\mathcal{F}(\Box)R$ , is invariant under the transformation  $R \rightarrow cR$ ,  $c \in \mathbb{R}^*$ .
- For nonlocality  $R^{-1}\mathcal{F}(\Box)R$  there exist some cosmological solutions of the form  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$ , in the cases  $k = 0, \alpha \neq 0, 1/2$  and  $k \neq 0, \alpha = 1$ .
- In the both cases  $k = 0, \alpha \neq 0, 1/2$ , the obtained solutions have not as its background Minkowski space.
- We also obtain the solution  $a(t) = |t - t_0|$  for  $k = -1$  which correspond to the Milne model of Universe.
- All solutions of the form  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$  have the scalar curvature

$$R(t) = 6(\alpha(2\alpha - 1))(t - t_0)^{-2} + \frac{k}{a_0^2}(t - t_0)^{-2\alpha}$$

which satisfies  $\Box R = q R^2$ , where  $q$  depend on  $\alpha$ .

**Conclusion.**

- Nonlocality  $R^{-1}\mathcal{F}(\square)R$ , is invariant under the transformation  $R \rightarrow cR$ ,  $c \in \mathbb{R}^*$ .
- For nonlocality  $R^{-1}\mathcal{F}(\square)R$  there exist some cosmological solutions of the form  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$ , in the cases  $k = 0, \alpha \neq 0, 1/2$  and  $k \neq 0, \alpha = 1$ .
- In the both cases  $k = 0, \alpha \neq 0, 1/2$ , the obtained solutions have not as its background Minkowski space.
- We also obtain the solution  $a(t) = |t - t_0|$  for  $k = -1$  which correspond to the Milne model of Universe.
- All solutions of the form  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$  have the scalar curvature

$$R(t) = 6(\alpha(2\alpha - 1))(t - t_0)^{-2} + \frac{k}{a_0^2}(t - t_0)^{-2\alpha}$$

which satisfies  $\square R = q R^2$ , where  $q$  depend on  $\alpha$ .

**Conclusion.**

- Nonlocality  $R^{-1}\mathcal{F}(\square)R$ , is invariant under the transformation  $R \rightarrow cR$ ,  $c \in \mathbb{R}^*$ .
- For nonlocality  $R^{-1}\mathcal{F}(\square)R$  there exist some cosmological solutions of the form  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$ , in the cases  $k = 0, \alpha \neq 0, 1/2$  and  $k \neq 0, \alpha = 1$ .
- In the both cases  $k = 0, \alpha \neq 0, 1/2$ , the obtained solutions have not as its background Minkowski space.
- We also obtain the solution  $a(t) = |t - t_0|$  for  $k = -1$  which correspond to the Milne model of Universe.
- All solutions of the form  $a(t) = a_0|t - t_0|^\alpha$  have the scalar curvature

$$R(t) = 6(\alpha(2\alpha - 1)(t - t_0)^{-2} + \frac{k}{a_0^2}(t - t_0)^{-2\alpha})$$

which satisfies  $\square R = q R^2$ , where  $q$  depend on  $\alpha$ .

- We consider the model given by

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + R^p \mathcal{F}(\Box) R^q \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

- with the scale factor  $a(t) = a_0 e^{-\frac{\gamma}{3} t^2}$ ,  $\gamma \in \mathbb{R}$ , and consequently we have

$$H(t) = -\frac{1}{6} \gamma t, \quad R(t) = \frac{1}{3} \gamma (\gamma t^2 - 3), \quad R_{00} = \frac{1}{4} (\gamma - R).$$

- We obtain the following relation

$$\Box R^p = p \gamma R^p - \frac{p}{3} (4p - 5) \gamma^2 R^{p-1} - \frac{4}{3} p (p - 1) \gamma^3 R^{p-2}.$$

Previous relation implies that linear space  $V_p = \text{span}\{1, R, R^2, \dots, R^p\}$  is invariant under  $\Box$ .

- We consider the model given by

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + R^p \mathcal{F}(\square) R^q \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

- with the scale factor  $a(t) = a_0 e^{-\frac{\gamma}{12} t^2}$ ,  $\gamma \in \mathbb{R}$ , and consequently we have

$$H(t) = -\frac{1}{6} \gamma t, \quad R(t) = \frac{1}{3} \gamma (\gamma t^2 - 3), \quad R_{00} = \frac{1}{4} (\gamma - R).$$

- We obtain the following relation

$$\square R^p = p \gamma R^p - \frac{p}{3} (4p - 5) \gamma^2 R^{p-1} - \frac{4}{3} p (p - 1) \gamma^3 R^{p-2}.$$

Previous relation implies that linear space  $V_p = \text{span}\{1, R, R^2, \dots, R^p\}$  is invariant under  $\square$ .

- We consider the model given by

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + R^p \mathcal{F}(\square) R^q \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

- with the scale factor  $a(t) = a_0 e^{-\frac{\gamma}{12} t^2}$ ,  $\gamma \in \mathbb{R}$ , and consequently we have

$$H(t) = -\frac{1}{6} \gamma t, \quad R(t) = \frac{1}{3} \gamma (\gamma t^2 - 3), \quad R_{00} = \frac{1}{4} (\gamma - R).$$

- We obtain the following relation

$$\square R^p = p \gamma R^p - \frac{p}{3} (4p - 5) \gamma^2 R^{p-1} - \frac{4}{3} p (p - 1) \gamma^3 R^{p-2}.$$

Previous relation implies that linear space  $V_p = \text{span}\{1, R, R^2, \dots, R^p\}$  is invariant under  $\square$ .

- We consider the model given by

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + R^p \mathcal{F}(\square) R^q \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

- with the scale factor  $a(t) = a_0 e^{-\frac{\gamma}{12} t^2}$ ,  $\gamma \in \mathbb{R}$ , and consequently we have

$$H(t) = -\frac{1}{6} \gamma t, \quad R(t) = \frac{1}{3} \gamma (\gamma t^2 - 3), \quad R_{00} = \frac{1}{4} (\gamma - R).$$

- We obtain the following relation

$$\square R^p = p \gamma R^p - \frac{p}{3} (4p - 5) \gamma^2 R^{p-1} - \frac{4}{3} p (p - 1) \gamma^3 R^{p-2}.$$

Previous relation implies that linear space  $V_p = \text{span}\{1, R, R^2, \dots, R^p\}$  is invariant under  $\square$ .

- We consider the model given by

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + R^p \mathcal{F}(\square) R^q \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

- with the scale factor  $a(t) = a_0 e^{-\frac{\gamma}{12} t^2}$ ,  $\gamma \in \mathbb{R}$ , and consequently we have

$$H(t) = -\frac{1}{6} \gamma t, \quad R(t) = \frac{1}{3} \gamma (\gamma t^2 - 3), \quad R_{00} = \frac{1}{4} (\gamma - R).$$

- We obtain the following relation

$$\square R^p = p \gamma R^p - \frac{p}{3} (4p - 5) \gamma^2 R^{p-1} - \frac{4}{3} p (p - 1) \gamma^3 R^{p-2}.$$

Previous relation implies that linear space  $V_p = \text{span}\{1, R, R^2, \dots, R^p\}$  is invariant under  $\square$ .

- We consider the model given by

$$S = \int_M \left( \frac{R - 2\Lambda}{16\pi G} + R^p \mathcal{F}(\square) R^q \right) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

- with the scale factor  $a(t) = a_0 e^{-\frac{\gamma}{12} t^2}$ ,  $\gamma \in \mathbb{R}$ , and consequently we have

$$H(t) = -\frac{1}{6} \gamma t, \quad R(t) = \frac{1}{3} \gamma (\gamma t^2 - 3), \quad R_{00} = \frac{1}{4} (\gamma - R).$$

- We obtain the following relation

$$\square R^p = p \gamma R^p - \frac{p}{3} (4p - 5) \gamma^2 R^{p-1} - \frac{4}{3} p (p - 1) \gamma^3 R^{p-2}.$$

Previous relation implies that linear space  $V_p = \text{span}\{1, R, R^2, \dots, R^p\}$  is invariant under  $\square$ .

## Theorem 6

For any  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$  trace and 00 equation are equivalent.

The trace equation is of polynomial type of degree  $p + q$  in  $R$ , with coefficients depending on  $f_0 = \mathcal{F}(0), \mathcal{F}(\gamma), \dots, \mathcal{F}(p\gamma), \mathcal{F}'(\gamma), \dots, \mathcal{F}'(q\gamma)$ .

## Theorem 7

(i1) For  $p = q = 1$ , trace equation is satisfied iff  $\gamma = -12\Lambda, \mathcal{F}'(\gamma) = 0$  and  $f_0 = \frac{3}{32\gamma\pi G} - 8\mathcal{F}(\gamma)$ . In this case system has infinitely many solutions.

(i2) For  $(p, q) \neq (1, 1)$  system has unique solution for any  $\gamma$ .

(i3) The exact solutions, for  $1 \leq q \leq p \leq 4$ , are found.

## Theorem 6

For any  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$  trace and 00 equation are equivalent.

The trace equation is of polynomial type of degree  $p + q$  in  $R$ , with coefficients depending on  $f_0 = \mathcal{F}(0), \mathcal{F}(\gamma), \dots, \mathcal{F}(p\gamma), \mathcal{F}'(\gamma), \dots, \mathcal{F}'(q\gamma)$ .

## Theorem 7

(i1) For  $p = q = 1$ , trace equation is satisfied iff  $\gamma = -12\Lambda, \mathcal{F}'(\gamma) = 0$  and  $f_0 = \frac{3}{32\gamma^2\Lambda} - 8\mathcal{F}(\gamma)$ . In this case system has infinitely many solutions.

(i2) For  $(p, q) \neq (1, 1)$  system has unique solution for any  $\gamma$ .

(i3) The exact solutions, for  $1 \leq q \leq p \leq 4$ , are found.

## Theorem 6

For any  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$  trace and 00 equation are equivalent.

The trace equation is of polynomial type of degree  $p + q$  in  $R$ , with coefficients depending on  $f_0 = \mathcal{F}(0), \mathcal{F}(\gamma), \dots, \mathcal{F}(p\gamma), \mathcal{F}'(\gamma), \dots, \mathcal{F}'(q\gamma)$ .

## Theorem 7

(1) For  $p = q = 1$ , trace equation is satisfied iff  $\gamma = -12\Lambda, \mathcal{F}'(\gamma) = 0$  and  $f_0 = \frac{3}{32\gamma\pi G} - 8\mathcal{F}(\gamma)$ . In this case system has infinitely many solutions.

(i2) For  $(p, q) \neq (1, 1)$  system has unique solution for any  $\gamma$ .

(i3) The exact solutions, for  $1 \leq q \leq p \leq 4$ , are found.

## Theorem 6

For any  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$  trace and 00 equation are equivalent.

The trace equation is of polynomial type of degree  $p + q$  in  $R$ , with coefficients depending on  $f_0 = \mathcal{F}(0), \mathcal{F}(\gamma), \dots, \mathcal{F}(p\gamma), \mathcal{F}'(\gamma), \dots, \mathcal{F}'(q\gamma)$ .

## Theorem 7

(1) For  $p = q = 1$ , trace equation is satisfied iff  $\gamma = -12\Lambda, \mathcal{F}'(\gamma) = 0$  and  $f_0 = \frac{3}{32\gamma\pi G} - 8\mathcal{F}(\gamma)$ . In this case system has infinitely many solutions.

(i2) For  $(p, q) \neq (1, 1)$  system has unique solution for any  $\gamma$ .

(i3) The exact solutions, for  $1 \leq q \leq p \leq 4$ , are found.

## Theorem 6

For any  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$  trace and 00 equation are equivalent.

The trace equation is of polynomial type of degree  $p + q$  in  $R$ , with coefficients depending on  $f_0 = \mathcal{F}(0), \mathcal{F}(\gamma), \dots, \mathcal{F}(p\gamma), \mathcal{F}'(\gamma), \dots, \mathcal{F}'(q\gamma)$ .

## Theorem 7

(1) For  $p = q = 1$ , trace equation is satisfied iff  $\gamma = -12\Lambda, \mathcal{F}'(\gamma) = 0$  and  $f_0 = \frac{3}{32\gamma\pi G} - 8\mathcal{F}(\gamma)$ . In this case system has infinitely many solutions.

(i2) For  $(p, q) \neq (1, 1)$  system has unique solution for any  $\gamma$ .

(i3) The exact solutions, for  $1 \leq q \leq p \leq 4$ , are found.

## Theorem 6

For any  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$  trace and 00 equation are equivalent.

The trace equation is of polynomial type of degree  $p + q$  in  $R$ , with coefficients depending on  $f_0 = \mathcal{F}(0), \mathcal{F}(\gamma), \dots, \mathcal{F}(p\gamma), \mathcal{F}'(\gamma), \dots, \mathcal{F}'(q\gamma)$ .

## Theorem 7

(1) For  $p = q = 1$ , trace equation is satisfied iff  $\gamma = -12\Lambda, \mathcal{F}'(\gamma) = 0$  and  $f_0 = \frac{3}{32\gamma\pi G} - 8\mathcal{F}(\gamma)$ . In this case system has infinitely many solutions.

(i2) For  $(p, q) \neq (1, 1)$  system has unique solution for any  $\gamma$ .

(i3) The exact solutions, for  $1 \leq q \leq p \leq 4$ , are found.

## Theorem 9

Let in the model  $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p$ ,  $\mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$ ,  $R = \text{const}$ , then the solutions of EOM are given by

$$(i1) \text{ For } R_0 > 0, a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{6k}{R_0} + \sigma e^{\sqrt{\frac{R_0}{3}}t} + \tau e^{-\sqrt{\frac{R_0}{3}}t}},$$

$$(i2) \text{ For } R_0 = 0, a(t) = \sqrt{-kt^2 + \sigma t + \tau},$$

$$(i3) \text{ For } R_0 < 0, a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{6k}{R_0} + \sigma \cos \sqrt{\frac{-R_0}{3}}t + \tau \sin \sqrt{\frac{-R_0}{3}}t},$$

if  $R_0 + 4 R_0^0 = 0$  and parameters  $\sigma, \tau$  satisfy

$$(1) R_0 > 0, \quad 9k^2 = R_0^2 \sigma \tau,$$

$$(2) R_0 = 0, \quad \sigma^2 + 4k\tau = 0,$$

$$(3) R_0 < 0, \quad 36k^2 = R_0^2(\sigma^2 + \tau^2),$$

or if  $\mathcal{G}(R_0)\mathcal{H}(R_0) - (R_0 - 2\Lambda)\frac{\partial}{\partial R}(\mathcal{G}(R)\mathcal{H}(R))|_{R=R_0} = 0$ .

## Theorem 9

Let in the model  $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p$ ,  $\mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$ ,  $R = \text{const}$ , then the solutions of EOM are given by

$$(i1) \text{ For } R_0 > 0, a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{6k}{R_0} + \sigma e^{\sqrt{\frac{R_0}{3}}t} + \tau e^{-\sqrt{\frac{R_0}{3}}t}},$$

$$(i2) \text{ For } R_0 = 0, a(t) = \sqrt{-kt^2 + \sigma t + \tau},$$

$$(i3) \text{ For } R_0 < 0, a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{6k}{R_0} + \sigma \cos \sqrt{\frac{-R_0}{3}}t + \tau \sin \sqrt{\frac{-R_0}{3}}t},$$

if  $R_0 + 4 R_0 0 = 0$  and parameters  $\sigma, \tau$  satisfy

$$(1) R_0 > 0, \quad 9k^2 = R_0^2 \sigma \tau,$$

$$(2) R_0 = 0, \quad \sigma^2 + 4k\tau = 0,$$

$$(3) R_0 < 0, \quad 36k^2 = R_0^2(\sigma^2 + \tau^2),$$

or if  $\mathcal{G}(R_0)\mathcal{H}(R_0) - (R_0 - 2\Lambda)\frac{\partial}{\partial R}(\mathcal{G}(R)\mathcal{H}(R))|_{R=R_0} = 0$ .

## Theorem 10

Under assumptions of the previous and condition  $R_0 + 4R_{00} = 0$ , we have

(i1) If  $R_0 > 0$ , then solutions are

- for  $k = 0$  :  $a(t) \sim \exp(\lambda t)$  (constant Hubble parameter)
- for  $k = +1$  :  $a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{12}{R_0}} \cosh \frac{1}{2} \left( \sqrt{\frac{R_0}{3}} t + \varphi \right)$
- for  $k = -1$  :  $a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{12}{R_0}} \left| \sinh \frac{1}{2} \left( \sqrt{\frac{R_0}{3}} t + \varphi \right) \right|$ , where  $\varphi$  is chosen such that  $\sigma + \tau = \frac{6}{R_0} \cosh \varphi$  and  $\sigma - \tau = \frac{6}{R_0} \sinh \varphi$ .

(i2) If  $R_0 = 0$ , then solutions are

- for  $k = 0$  :  $a(t) = \sqrt{\tau} = \text{const}$ ,
- for  $k = -1$  :  $a(t) = |t + \frac{\sigma}{2}|$ .

(i3) If  $R_0 < 0$ , then solutions are

- for  $k = -1$  :  $a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{-12}{R_0}} \left| \cos \frac{1}{2} \left( \sqrt{-\frac{R_0}{3}} t - \varphi \right) \right|$ , where  $\varphi$  is chosen such that  $\sigma = \frac{-6}{R_0} \cos \varphi$  and  $\tau = \frac{-6}{R_0} \sin \varphi$ .

## Theorem 10

Under assumptions of the previous and condition  $R_0 + 4R_{00} = 0$ , we have

(i1) If  $R_0 > 0$ , then solutions are

- for  $k = 0$  :  $a(t) \sim \exp(\lambda t)$  (constant Hubble parameter)
- for  $k = +1$  :  $a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{12}{R_0}} \cosh \frac{1}{2} \left( \sqrt{\frac{R_0}{3}} t + \varphi \right)$
- for  $k = -1$  :  $a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{12}{R_0}} \left| \sinh \frac{1}{2} \left( \sqrt{\frac{R_0}{3}} t + \varphi \right) \right|$ , where  $\varphi$  is chosen such that  $\sigma + \tau = \frac{6}{R_0} \cosh \varphi$  and  $\sigma - \tau = \frac{6}{R_0} \sinh \varphi$ .

(i2) If  $R_0 = 0$ , then solutions are

- for  $k = 0$  :  $a(t) = \sqrt{\tau} = \text{const}$ ,
- for  $k = -1$  :  $a(t) = |t + \frac{\sigma}{2}|$ .

(i3) If  $R_0 < 0$ , then solutions are

- for  $k = -1$  :  $a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{-12}{R_0}} \left| \cos \frac{1}{2} \left( \sqrt{-\frac{R_0}{3}} t - \varphi \right) \right|$ , where  $\varphi$  is chosen such that  $\sigma = \frac{-6}{R_0} \cos \varphi$  and  $\tau = \frac{-6}{R_0} \sin \varphi$ .

*Conclusion.*

- If  $R = R_0 > 0$ , then there exist nonsingular solutions for all three values of  $k = 0, \pm 1$ , which are bounced solutions for  $k = 0, 1$ .
- If  $R = R_0 = 0$  then there exists Milne solution  $a(t) = |t + \frac{\varphi}{2}|$ .
- If  $R = R_0 < 0$ , then there exists non-trivial singular and cyclic solution  $a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{-12}{R_0}} |\cos \frac{1}{2}(\sqrt{-\frac{R_0}{3}} t - \varphi)|$  for  $k = -1$ .
- the case  $R_0 = 0$  is considered as limit case when  $R_0 \rightarrow 0$ , and in both subcases  $R_0 < 0$  and  $R_0 > 0$ , and we obtained Minkowski case.

**Conclusion.**

- If  $R = R_0 > 0$ , then there exist nonsingular solutions for all three values of  $k = 0, \pm 1$ , which are bounced solutions for  $k = 0, 1$ .
- If  $R = R_0 = 0$  then there exists Milne solution  $a(t) = |t + \frac{\varphi}{2}|$ .
- If  $R = R_0 < 0$ , then there exists non-trivial singular and cyclic solution  $a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{-12}{R_0}} |\cos \frac{1}{2}(\sqrt{-\frac{R_0}{3}} t - \varphi)|$  for  $k = -1$ .
- the case  $R_0 = 0$  is considered as limit case when  $R_0 \rightarrow 0$ , and in both subcases  $R_0 < 0$  and  $R_0 > 0$ , and we obtained Minkowski case.

**Conclusion.**

- If  $R = R_0 > 0$ , then there exist nonsingular solutions for all three values of  $k = 0, \pm 1$ , which are bounced solutions for  $k = 0, 1$ .
- If  $R = R_0 = 0$  then there exists Milne solution  $a(t) = |t + \frac{\sigma}{2}|$ .
- If  $R = R_0 < 0$ , then there exists non-trivial singular and cyclic solution  $a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{-12}{R_0}} |\cos \frac{1}{2}(\sqrt{-\frac{R_0}{3}} t - \varphi)|$  for  $k = -1$ .
- the case  $R_0 = 0$  is considered as limit case when  $R_0 \rightarrow 0$ , and in both subcases  $R_0 < 0$  and  $R_0 > 0$ , and we obtained Minkowski case.

**Conclusion.**

- If  $R = R_0 > 0$ , then there exist nonsingular solutions for all three values of  $k = 0, \pm 1$ , which are bounced solutions for  $k = 0, 1$ .
- If  $R = R_0 = 0$  then there exists Milne solution  $a(t) = |t + \frac{\sigma}{2}|$ .
- If  $R = R_0 < 0$ , then there exists non-trivial singular and cyclic solution  $a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{-12}{R_0}} |\cos \frac{1}{2}(\sqrt{-\frac{R_0}{3}} t - \varphi)|$  for  $k = -1$ .
- the case  $R_0 = 0$  is considered as limit case when  $R_0 \rightarrow 0$ , and in both subcases  $R_0 < 0$  and  $R_0 > 0$ , and we obtained Minkowski case.

**Conclusion.**

- If  $R = R_0 > 0$ , then there exist nonsingular solutions for all three values of  $k = 0, \pm 1$ , which are bounced solutions for  $k = 0, 1$ .
- If  $R = R_0 = 0$  then there exists Milne solution  $a(t) = |t + \frac{\sigma}{2}|$ .
- If  $R = R_0 < 0$ , then there exists non-trivial singular and cyclic solution  $a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{-12}{R_0}} |\cos \frac{1}{2}(\sqrt{-\frac{R_0}{3}} t - \varphi)|$  for  $k = -1$ .
- the case  $R_0 = 0$  is considered as limit case when  $R_0 \rightarrow 0$ , and in both subcases  $R_0 < 0$  and  $R_0 > 0$ , and we obtained Minkowski case.

**Conclusion.**

- If  $R = R_0 > 0$ , then there exist nonsingular solutions for all three values of  $k = 0, \pm 1$ , which are bounced solutions for  $k = 0, 1$ .
- If  $R = R_0 = 0$  then there exists Milne solution  $a(t) = |t + \frac{\sigma}{2}|$ .
- If  $R = R_0 < 0$ , then there exists non-trivial singular and cyclic solution  $a(t) = \sqrt{\frac{-12}{R_0}} |\cos \frac{1}{2}(\sqrt{-\frac{R_0}{3}} t - \varphi)|$  for  $k = -1$ .
- the case  $R_0 = 0$  is considered as limit case when  $R_0 \rightarrow 0$ , and in both subcases  $R_0 < 0$  and  $R_0 > 0$ , and we obtained Minkowski case.

- Recently, we have considered classes of nonlocal gravity models with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter, given by

$$(M4) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + (R - 4\Lambda) \mathcal{F}(\Box)(R - 4\Lambda)) \sqrt{-g} d^4x,$$

$$(MS) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \mathcal{F}(\Box) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}) \sqrt{-g} d^4x,$$

- We shall use some cosmological parameters from Planck 2018 results to test validity of obtained solutions for the current state of the universe. The current Planck results for the  $\Lambda$ CDM universe are:
  - $H_0 = (67.40 \pm 0.50) \text{ km/s/Mpc}$  – Hubble parameter,
  - $\Omega_m = 0.315 \pm 0.007$  – matter density parameter,
  - $\Omega_\Lambda = 0.685$  –  $\Lambda$  density parameter,
  - $t_0 = (13.801 \pm 0.024) \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$  – age of the universe,
  - $w_0 = -1.03 \pm 0.03$  – ratio of pressure to energy density.

- Recently, we have considered classes of nonlocal gravity models with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter, given by

$$(M4) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + (R - 4\Lambda) \mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda)) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

$$(MS) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

- We shall use some cosmological parameters from Planck 2018 results to test validity of obtained solutions for the current state of the universe.

The current Planck results for the  $\Lambda$ CDM universe are:

- $H_0 = (67.40 \pm 0.50) \text{ km/s/Mpc}$  – Hubble parameter,
- $\Omega_m = 0.315 \pm 0.007$  – matter density parameter,
- $\Omega_\Lambda = 0.685$  –  $\Lambda$  density parameter,
- $t_0 = (13.801 \pm 0.024) \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$  – age of the universe,
- $w_0 = -1.03 \pm 0.03$  – ratio of pressure to energy density.

- Recently, we have considered classes of nonlocal gravity models with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter, given by

$$(M4) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + (R - 4\Lambda) \mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda)) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

$$(MS) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

- We shall use some cosmological parameters from Planck 2018 results to test validity of obtained solutions for the current state of the universe.

The current Planck results for the  $\Lambda$ CDM universe are:

- $H_0 = (67.40 \pm 0.50) \text{ km/s/Mpc}$  – Hubble parameter,
- $\Omega_m = 0.315 \pm 0.007$  – matter density parameter,
- $\Omega_\Lambda = 0.685$  –  $\Lambda$  density parameter,
- $t_0 = (13.801 \pm 0.024) \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$  – age of the universe,
- $w_0 = -1.03 \pm 0.03$  – ratio of pressure to energy density.

- Recently, we have considered classes of nonlocal gravity models with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter, given by

$$(M4) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + (R - 4\Lambda) \mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda)) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

$$(MS) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

- We shall use some cosmological parameters from **Planck 2018** results to test validity of obtained solutions for the current state of the universe.

The current Planck results for the  $\Lambda$ CDM universe are:

- $H_0 = (67.40 \pm 0.50) \text{ km/s/Mpc}$  – Hubble parameter,
- $\Omega_m = 0.315 \pm 0.007$  – matter density parameter,
- $\Omega_\Lambda = 0.685$  –  $\Lambda$  density parameter,
- $t_0 = (13.801 \pm 0.024) \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$  – age of the universe,
- $w_0 = -1.03 \pm 0.03$  – ratio of pressure to energy density.

- Recently, we have considered classes of nonlocal gravity models with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter, given by

$$(M4) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + (R - 4\Lambda) \mathcal{F}(\Box)(R - 4\Lambda)) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

$$(MS) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \mathcal{F}(\Box) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

- We shall use some cosmological parameters from **Planck 2018** results to test validity of obtained solutions for the current state of the universe.

The current Planck results for the  $\Lambda$ CDM universe are:

- $H_0 = (67.40 \pm 0.50) \text{ km/s/Mpc}$  – Hubble parameter,
- $\Omega_m = 0.315 \pm 0.007$  – matter density parameter,
- $\Omega_\Lambda = 0.685$  –  $\Lambda$  density parameter,
- $t_0 = (13.801 \pm 0.024) \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$  – age of the universe,
- $w_0 = -1.03 \pm 0.03$  – ratio of pressure to energy density.

- Recently, we have considered classes of nonlocal gravity models with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter, given by

$$(M4) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + (R - 4\Lambda) \mathcal{F}(\Box)(R - 4\Lambda)) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

$$(MS) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \mathcal{F}(\Box) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

- We shall use some cosmological parameters from **Planck 2018** results to test validity of obtained solutions for the current state of the universe.

The current Planck results for the  $\Lambda$ CDM universe are:

- $H_0 = (67.40 \pm 0.50) \text{ km/s/Mpc}$  – Hubble parameter,
- $\Omega_m = 0.315 \pm 0.007$  – matter density parameter,
- $\Omega_\Lambda = 0.685$  –  $\Lambda$  density parameter,
- $t_0 = (13.801 \pm 0.024) \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$  – age of the universe,
- $w_0 = -1.03 \pm 0.03$  – ratio of pressure to energy density.

- Recently, we have considered classes of nonlocal gravity models with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter, given by

$$(M4) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + (R - 4\Lambda) \mathcal{F}(\Box)(R - 4\Lambda)) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

$$(MS) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \mathcal{F}(\Box) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

- We shall use some cosmological parameters from **Planck 2018** results to test validity of obtained solutions for the current state of the universe.

The current Planck results for the  $\Lambda$ CDM universe are:

- $H_0 = (67.40 \pm 0.50) \text{ km/s/Mpc}$  – Hubble parameter,
- $\Omega_m = 0.315 \pm 0.007$  – matter density parameter,
- $\Omega_\Lambda = 0.685$  –  $\Lambda$  density parameter,
- $t_0 = (13.801 \pm 0.024) \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$  – age of the universe,
- $w_0 = -1.03 \pm 0.03$  – ratio of pressure to energy density.

- Recently, we have considered classes of nonlocal gravity models with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter, given by

$$(M4) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + (R - 4\Lambda) \mathcal{F}(\Box)(R - 4\Lambda)) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

$$(MS) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \mathcal{F}(\Box) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

- We shall use some cosmological parameters from **Planck 2018** results to test validity of obtained solutions for the current state of the universe.

The current Planck results for the  $\Lambda$ CDM universe are:

- $H_0 = (67.40 \pm 0.50) \text{ km/s/Mpc}$  – Hubble parameter,
- $\Omega_m = 0.315 \pm 0.007$  – matter density parameter,
- $\Omega_\Lambda = 0.685$  –  $\Lambda$  density parameter,
- $t_0 = (13.801 \pm 0.024) \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$  – age of the universe,
- $w_0 = -1.03 \pm 0.03$  – ratio of pressure to energy density.

- Recently, we have considered classes of nonlocal gravity models with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$  and without matter, given by

$$(M4) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + (R - 4\Lambda) \mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda)) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

$$(MS) \quad S = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int_M (R - 2\Lambda + \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}) \sqrt{-g} \, d^4x,$$

- We shall use some cosmological parameters from **Planck 2018** results to test validity of obtained solutions for the current state of the universe.

The current Planck results for the  $\Lambda$ CDM universe are:

- $H_0 = (67.40 \pm 0.50) \text{ km/s/Mpc}$  – Hubble parameter,
- $\Omega_m = 0.315 \pm 0.007$  – matter density parameter,
- $\Omega_\Lambda = 0.685$  –  $\Lambda$  density parameter,
- $t_0 = (13.801 \pm 0.024) \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$  – age of the universe,
- $w_0 = -1.03 \pm 0.03$  – ratio of pressure to energy density.

- 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{2}t^2}$ ,  $k=0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t) \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t \right), \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t) \frac{1}{4} \left( \Lambda^2 t^2 + 4\Lambda - \frac{1}{t^2} \right), \quad (9)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 3\Lambda(\Lambda t^2 + 3). \quad (10)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t \right). \quad (11)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -3\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda) \quad (12)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-3\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (13)$$

- 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t) \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t \right), \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t) \frac{1}{4} \left( \Lambda^2 t^2 + 4\Lambda - \frac{1}{t^2} \right), \quad (9)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 3\Lambda(\Lambda t^2 + 3). \quad (10)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t \right). \quad (11)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -3\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda) \quad (12)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-3\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (13)$$

■ 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t)\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t\right), \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t)\frac{1}{4}\left(\Lambda^2 t^2 + 4\Lambda - \frac{1}{t^2}\right), \quad (9)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 3\Lambda(\Lambda t^2 + 3). \quad (10)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t\right). \quad (11)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -3\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda) \quad (12)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-3\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (13)$$

- 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t)\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t\right), \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t)\frac{1}{4}\left(\Lambda^2 t^2 + 4\Lambda - \frac{1}{t^2}\right), \quad (9)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 3\Lambda(\Lambda t^2 + 3). \quad (10)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t\right). \quad (11)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -3\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda) \quad (12)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-3\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (13)$$

- 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t) \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t \right), \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t) \frac{1}{4} \left( \Lambda^2 t^2 + 4\Lambda - \frac{1}{t^2} \right), \quad (9)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 3\Lambda(\Lambda t^2 + 3). \quad (10)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t \right). \quad (11)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -3\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda) \quad (12)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-3\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (13)$$

- 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t)\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t\right), \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t)\frac{1}{4}\left(\Lambda^2 t^2 + 4\Lambda - \frac{1}{t^2}\right), \quad (9)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 3\Lambda(\Lambda t^2 + 3). \quad (10)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t\right). \quad (11)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -3\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda) \quad (12)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-3\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (13)$$

- 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t) \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t \right), \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t) \frac{1}{4} \left( \Lambda^2 t^2 + 4\Lambda - \frac{1}{t^2} \right), \quad (9)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 3\Lambda(\Lambda t^2 + 3). \quad (10)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t \right). \quad (11)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -3\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda) \quad (12)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-3\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (13)$$

- 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t)\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t\right), \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t)\frac{1}{4}\left(\Lambda^2 t^2 + 4\Lambda - \frac{1}{t^2}\right), \quad (9)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 3\Lambda(\Lambda t^2 + 3). \quad (10)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t\right). \quad (11)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -3\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda) \quad (12)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-3\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (13)$$

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = \frac{3}{4} \left( \frac{1}{t^2} - 4\Lambda - \Lambda^2 t^2 \right), \quad G_{00} = \frac{3}{4} \left( \frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t \right)^2, \quad (14)$$

- EOM are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}(-3\Lambda) = -\frac{1}{10\Lambda}, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-3\Lambda) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0, \quad (15)$$

which are satisfied by nonlocal operator

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) = \frac{\square}{30\Lambda^2} \exp\left(\frac{\square}{3\Lambda} + 1\right). \quad (16)$$

- Friedman equations become

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{3t^{-2} + 3\Lambda^2 t^2 + 2\Lambda}{32\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = \frac{t^{-2} - 3\Lambda^2 t^2 - 6\Lambda}{32\pi G} \quad (17)$$

where  $\bar{\rho}$  and  $\bar{p}$  are analogs of the energy density and pressure of the dark side of the universe, respectively.

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = \frac{3}{4} \left( \frac{1}{t^2} - 4\Lambda - \Lambda^2 t^2 \right), \quad G_{00} = \frac{3}{4} \left( \frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t \right)^2. \quad (14)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}(-3\Lambda) = -\frac{1}{10\Lambda}, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-3\Lambda) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0, \quad (15)$$

which are satisfied by nonlocal operator

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) = \frac{\square}{30\Lambda^2} \exp\left(\frac{\square}{3\Lambda} + 1\right). \quad (16)$$

- Friedman equations become

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{3t^{-2} + 3\Lambda^2 t^2 + 2\Lambda}{32\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = \frac{t^{-2} - 3\Lambda^2 t^2 - 6\Lambda}{32\pi G} \quad (17)$$

where  $\bar{\rho}$  and  $\bar{p}$  are analogs of the energy density and pressure of the dark side of the universe, respectively.

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = \frac{3}{4} \left( \frac{1}{t^2} - 4\Lambda - \Lambda^2 t^2 \right), \quad G_{00} = \frac{3}{4} \left( \frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t \right)^2. \quad (14)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}(-3\Lambda) = -\frac{1}{10\Lambda}, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-3\Lambda) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0, \quad (15)$$

which are satisfied by nonlocal operator

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) = \frac{\square}{30\Lambda^2} \exp\left(\frac{\square}{3\Lambda} + 1\right). \quad (16)$$

- Friedman equations become

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{3t^{-2} + 3\Lambda^2 t^2 + 2\Lambda}{32\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = \frac{t^{-2} - 3\Lambda^2 t^2 - 6\Lambda}{32\pi G} \quad (17)$$

where  $\bar{\rho}$  and  $\bar{p}$  are analogs of the energy density and pressure of the dark side of the universe, respectively.

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = \frac{3}{4} \left( \frac{1}{t^2} - 4\Lambda - \Lambda^2 t^2 \right), \quad G_{00} = \frac{3}{4} \left( \frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t \right)^2. \quad (14)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}(-3\Lambda) = -\frac{1}{10\Lambda}, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-3\Lambda) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0, \quad (15)$$

which are satisfied by nonlocal operator

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) = \frac{\square}{30\Lambda^2} \exp\left(\frac{\square}{3\Lambda} + 1\right). \quad (16)$$

- Friedman equations become

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{3t^{-2} + 3\Lambda^2 t^2 + 2\Lambda}{32\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = \frac{t^{-2} - 3\Lambda^2 t^2 - 6\Lambda}{32\pi G} \quad (17)$$

where  $\bar{\rho}$  and  $\bar{p}$  are analogs of the energy density and pressure of the dark side of the universe, respectively.

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = \frac{3}{4} \left( \frac{1}{t^2} - 4\Lambda - \Lambda^2 t^2 \right), \quad G_{00} = \frac{3}{4} \left( \frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t \right)^2. \quad (14)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}(-3\Lambda) = -\frac{1}{10\Lambda}, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-3\Lambda) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0, \quad (15)$$

which are satisfied by nonlocal operator

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) = \frac{\square}{30\Lambda^2} \exp\left(\frac{\square}{3\Lambda} + 1\right). \quad (16)$$

- Friedman equations become

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{3t^{-2} + 3\Lambda^2 t^2 + 2\Lambda}{32\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = \frac{t^{-2} - 3\Lambda^2 t^2 - 6\Lambda}{32\pi G} \quad (17)$$

where  $\bar{\rho}$  and  $\bar{p}$  are analogs of the energy density and pressure of the dark side of the universe, respectively.

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = \frac{3}{4} \left( \frac{1}{t^2} - 4\Lambda - \Lambda^2 t^2 \right), \quad G_{00} = \frac{3}{4} \left( \frac{1}{t} + \Lambda t \right)^2. \quad (14)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}(-3\Lambda) = -\frac{1}{10\Lambda}, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-3\Lambda) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0, \quad (15)$$

which are satisfied by nonlocal operator

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) = \frac{\square}{30\Lambda^2} \exp\left(\frac{\square}{3\Lambda} + 1\right). \quad (16)$$

- Friedman equations become

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{3t^{-2} + 3\Lambda^2 t^2 + 2\Lambda}{32\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = \frac{t^{-2} - 3\Lambda^2 t^2 - 6\Lambda}{32\pi G} \quad (17)$$

where  $\bar{\rho}$  and  $\bar{p}$  are analogs of the energy density and pressure of the dark side of the universe, respectively.

- From the corresponding equation of state,  $\bar{p}(t) = \bar{w}(t) \bar{\rho}(t)$ , it follows

$$\bar{w} = \frac{t^{-2} - 3\Lambda^2 t^2 - 6\Lambda}{3t^{-2} + 3\Lambda^2 t^2 + 2\Lambda} \rightarrow \begin{cases} -1, & t \rightarrow \infty, \\ \frac{1}{3}, & t \rightarrow 0. \end{cases}$$

- The expressions (18) implies that  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  when  $t \rightarrow \infty$ , what corresponds to an analog of  $\Lambda$  dark energy dominance in the standard cosmological model,
- and  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow 1/3$  when  $t \rightarrow 0$ , what corresponds to early times as for the case of radiation.
- From expression for Hubble parameter, (11), follows:
- the first term ( $\frac{1}{2t}$ ) is the same as for the radiation dominance in Einstein's gravity, while the second term ( $\frac{\Lambda t}{2}$ ) can be related to the dark energy generated by cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ .

- From the corresponding equation of state,  $\bar{\rho}(t) = \bar{w}(t) \bar{\rho}(t)$ , it follows

$$\bar{w} = \frac{t^{-2} - 3\Lambda^2 t^2 - 6\Lambda}{3t^{-2} + 3\Lambda^2 t^2 + 2\Lambda} \rightarrow \begin{cases} -1, & t \rightarrow \infty, \\ \frac{1}{3}, & t \rightarrow 0. \end{cases}$$

- The expressions (18) implies that  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  when  $t \rightarrow \infty$ , what corresponds to an analog of  $\Lambda$  dark energy dominance in the standard cosmological model,
- and  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow 1/3$  when  $t \rightarrow 0$ , what corresponds to early times as for the case of radiation.
- From expression for Hubble parameter, (11), follows:
- the first term ( $\frac{1}{2t}$ ) is the same as for the radiation dominance in Einstein's gravity, while the second term ( $\frac{\Lambda t}{2}$ ) can be related to the dark energy generated by cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ .

- From the corresponding equation of state,  $\bar{\rho}(t) = \bar{w}(t) \bar{\rho}(t)$ , it follows

$$\bar{w} = \frac{t^{-2} - 3\Lambda^2 t^2 - 6\Lambda}{3t^{-2} + 3\Lambda^2 t^2 + 2\Lambda} \rightarrow \begin{cases} -1, & t \rightarrow \infty, \\ \frac{1}{3}, & t \rightarrow 0. \end{cases}$$

- The expressions (18) implies that  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  when  $t \rightarrow \infty$ , what corresponds to an analog of  $\Lambda$  dark energy dominance in the standard cosmological model,
- and  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow 1/3$  when  $t \rightarrow 0$ , what corresponds to early times as for the case of radiation.
- From expression for Hubble parameter, (11), follows:
- the first term ( $\frac{1}{2t}$ ) is the same as for the radiation dominance in Einstein's gravity, while the second term ( $\frac{\Lambda t}{2}$ ) can be related to the dark energy generated by cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ .

- From the corresponding equation of state,  $\bar{\rho}(t) = \bar{w}(t) \bar{\rho}(t)$ , it follows

$$\bar{w} = \frac{t^{-2} - 3\Lambda^2 t^2 - 6\Lambda}{3t^{-2} + 3\Lambda^2 t^2 + 2\Lambda} \rightarrow \begin{cases} -1, & t \rightarrow \infty, \\ \frac{1}{3}, & t \rightarrow 0. \end{cases}$$

- The expressions (18) implies that  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  when  $t \rightarrow \infty$ , what corresponds to an analog of  $\Lambda$  dark energy dominance in the standard cosmological model,
- and  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow 1/3$  when  $t \rightarrow 0$ , what corresponds to early times as for the case of radiation.
- From expression for Hubble parameter, (11), follows:
- the first term ( $\frac{1}{2t}$ ) is the same as for the radiation dominance in Einstein's gravity, while the second term ( $\frac{\Lambda t}{2}$ ) can be related to the dark energy generated by cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ .

- From the corresponding equation of state,  $\bar{\rho}(t) = \bar{w}(t) \bar{\rho}(t)$ , it follows

$$\bar{w} = \frac{t^{-2} - 3\Lambda^2 t^2 - 6\Lambda}{3t^{-2} + 3\Lambda^2 t^2 + 2\Lambda} \rightarrow \begin{cases} -1, & t \rightarrow \infty, \\ \frac{1}{3}, & t \rightarrow 0. \end{cases}$$

- The expressions (18) implies that  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  when  $t \rightarrow \infty$ , what corresponds to an analog of  $\Lambda$  dark energy dominance in the standard cosmological model,
- and  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow 1/3$  when  $t \rightarrow 0$ , what corresponds to early times as for the case of radiation.
- From expression for Hubble parameter, (11), follows:
- the first term ( $\frac{1}{2t}$ ) is the same as for the radiation dominance in Einstein's gravity, while the second term ( $\frac{\Lambda t}{2}$ ) can be related to the dark energy generated by cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ .

- From the corresponding equation of state,  $\bar{\rho}(t) = \bar{w}(t) \bar{\rho}(t)$ , it follows

$$\bar{w} = \frac{t^{-2} - 3\Lambda^2 t^2 - 6\Lambda}{3t^{-2} + 3\Lambda^2 t^2 + 2\Lambda} \rightarrow \begin{cases} -1, & t \rightarrow \infty, \\ \frac{1}{3}, & t \rightarrow 0. \end{cases}$$

- The expressions (18) implies that  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  when  $t \rightarrow \infty$ , what corresponds to an analog of  $\Lambda$  dark energy dominance in the standard cosmological model,
- and  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow 1/3$  when  $t \rightarrow 0$ , what corresponds to early times as for the case of radiation.
- From expression for Hubble parameter, (11), follows:
  - the first term ( $\frac{1}{2t}$ ) is the same as for the radiation dominance in Einstein's gravity, while the second term ( $\frac{\Lambda t}{2}$ ) can be related to the dark energy generated by cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ .

- From the corresponding equation of state,  $\bar{\rho}(t) = \bar{w}(t) \bar{\rho}(t)$ , it follows

$$\bar{w} = \frac{t^{-2} - 3\Lambda^2 t^2 - 6\Lambda}{3t^{-2} + 3\Lambda^2 t^2 + 2\Lambda} \rightarrow \begin{cases} -1, & t \rightarrow \infty, \\ \frac{1}{3}, & t \rightarrow 0. \end{cases}$$

- The expressions (18) implies that  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  when  $t \rightarrow \infty$ , what corresponds to an analog of  $\Lambda$  dark energy dominance in the standard cosmological model,
- and  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow 1/3$  when  $t \rightarrow 0$ , what corresponds to early times as for the case of radiation.
- From expression for Hubble parameter, (11), follows:
- the first term ( $\frac{1}{2t}$ ) is the same as for the radiation dominance in Einstein's gravity, while the second term ( $\frac{\Lambda t}{2}$ ) can be related to the dark energy generated by cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ .

- At the present cosmic time  $t_0 = 13.801 \cdot 10^9$  yr and  $\Lambda = 0.98 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$ , both terms in (11) are of the same order of magnitude.
- Since, the value for the Hubble parameter, and  $H(t_0) = 100.2 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ , is larger than current Planck mission result  $H_0 = 67.40 \pm 0.50 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ , this cosmological solution may be of interest for the early universe with radiation dominance and for far-future accelerated expansion.

- At the present cosmic time  $t_0 = 13.801 \cdot 10^9$  yr and  $\Lambda = 0.98 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$ , both terms in (11) are of the same order of magnitude.
- Since, the value for the Hubble parameter, and  $H(t_0) = 100.2 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ , is larger than current Planck mission result  $H_0 = 67.40 \pm 0.50 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ , this cosmological solution may be of interest for the early universe with radiation dominance and for far-future accelerated expansion.

- At the present cosmic time  $t_0 = 13.801 \cdot 10^9$  yr and  $\Lambda = 0.98 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$ , both terms in (11) are of the same order of magnitude.
- Since, the value for the Hubble parameter, and  $H(t_0) = 100.2 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ , is larger than current Planck mission result  $H_0 = 67.40 \pm 0.50 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ , this cosmological solution may be of interest for the early universe with radiation dominance and for far-future accelerated expansion.

- At the present cosmic time  $t_0 = 13.801 \cdot 10^9$  yr and  $\Lambda = 0.98 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$ , both terms in (11) are of the same order of magnitude.
- Since, the value for the Hubble parameter, and  $H(t_0) = 100.2 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ , is larger than current Planck mission result  $H_0 = 67.40 \pm 0.50 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ , this cosmological solution may be of interest for the early universe with radiation dominance and for far-future accelerated expansion.

## ■ 2. Cosmological solution for $a(t) = A e^{\Lambda t^2}$ , $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda t, \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda(2\Lambda t^2 + 1) \quad (18)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 12\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1). \quad (19)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = 2\Lambda t. \quad (20)$$

- There is useful equality

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -12\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda), \quad (21)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (22)$$

- 2. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A e^{\Lambda t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda t, \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda(2\Lambda t^2 + 1) \quad (18)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 12\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1). \quad (19)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = 2\Lambda t. \quad (20)$$

- There is useful equality

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -12\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda), \quad (21)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (22)$$

■ 2. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A e^{\Lambda t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda t, \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda(2\Lambda t^2 + 1) \quad (18)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 12\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1). \quad (19)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = 2\Lambda t. \quad (20)$$

- There is useful equality

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -12\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda), \quad (21)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (22)$$

■ 2. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A e^{\Lambda t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda t, \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda(2\Lambda t^2 + 1) \quad (18)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 12\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1). \quad (19)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = 2\Lambda t. \quad (20)$$

- There is useful equality

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -12\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda), \quad (21)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (22)$$

- 2. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A e^{\Lambda t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda t, \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda(2\Lambda t^2 + 1) \quad (18)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 12\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1). \quad (19)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = 2\Lambda t. \quad (20)$$

- There is useful equality

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -12\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda), \quad (21)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (22)$$

- 2. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A e^{\Lambda t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda t, \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda(2\Lambda t^2 + 1) \quad (18)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 12\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1). \quad (19)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = 2\Lambda t. \quad (20)$$

- There is useful equality

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -12\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda), \quad (21)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (22)$$

- 2. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A e^{\Lambda t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda t, \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda(2\Lambda t^2 + 1) \quad (18)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 12\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1). \quad (19)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = 2\Lambda t. \quad (20)$$

- There is useful equality

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -12\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda), \quad (21)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (22)$$

■ 2. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A e^{\Lambda t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- For this solution we have

$$\dot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda t, \quad \ddot{a}(t) = a(t) 2\Lambda(2\Lambda t^2 + 1) \quad (18)$$

- and scalar curvature becomes

$$R(t) = 12\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1). \quad (19)$$

- The Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = 2\Lambda t. \quad (20)$$

- There is useful equality

$$\square(R - 4\Lambda) = -12\Lambda(R - 4\Lambda), \quad (21)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square)(R - 4\Lambda) = \mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda)(R - 4\Lambda). \quad (22)$$

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = -6\Lambda(1 + 2\Lambda t^2), \quad G_{00} = 12\Lambda^2 t^2. \quad (23)$$

- EOM are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda) = -\frac{1}{64\Lambda}, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-12\Lambda) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0, \quad (24)$$

which are satisfied by nonlocal operator

$$\mathcal{F}(\Box) = \frac{\Box}{768\Lambda^2} \exp\left(\frac{\Box}{12\Lambda} + 1\right). \quad (25)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{\Lambda(12\Lambda t^2 - 1)}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{3\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1)}{8\pi G}. \quad (26)$$

- It follows

$$\bar{w} = \frac{-12\Lambda t^2 - 3}{12\Lambda t^2 - 1} \rightarrow \begin{cases} -1, & t \rightarrow \infty \\ 3, & t \rightarrow 0. \end{cases} \quad (27)$$

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = -6\Lambda(1 + 2\Lambda t^2), \quad G_{00} = 12\Lambda^2 t^2. \quad (23)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda) = -\frac{1}{64\Lambda}, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-12\Lambda) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0, \quad (24)$$

which are satisfied by nonlocal operator

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) = \frac{\square}{768\Lambda^2} \exp\left(\frac{\square}{12\Lambda} + 1\right). \quad (25)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{\Lambda(12\Lambda t^2 - 1)}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{3\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1)}{8\pi G}. \quad (26)$$

- It follows

$$\bar{w} = \frac{-12\Lambda t^2 - 3}{12\Lambda t^2 - 1} \rightarrow \begin{cases} -1, & t \rightarrow \infty \\ 3, & t \rightarrow 0. \end{cases} \quad (27)$$

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = -6\Lambda(1 + 2\Lambda t^2), \quad G_{00} = 12\Lambda^2 t^2. \quad (23)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda) = -\frac{1}{64\Lambda}, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-12\Lambda) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0, \quad (24)$$

which are satisfied by nonlocal operator

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) = \frac{\square}{768\Lambda^2} \exp\left(\frac{\square}{12\Lambda} + 1\right). \quad (25)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{\Lambda(12\Lambda t^2 - 1)}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{3\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1)}{8\pi G}. \quad (26)$$

- It follows

$$\bar{w} = \frac{-12\Lambda t^2 - 3}{12\Lambda t^2 - 1} \rightarrow \begin{cases} -1, & t \rightarrow \infty \\ 3, & t \rightarrow 0. \end{cases} \quad (27)$$

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = -6\Lambda(1 + 2\Lambda t^2), \quad G_{00} = 12\Lambda^2 t^2. \quad (23)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda) = -\frac{1}{64\Lambda}, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-12\Lambda) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0, \quad (24)$$

which are satisfied by nonlocal operator

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) = \frac{\square}{768\Lambda^2} \exp\left(\frac{\square}{12\Lambda} + 1\right). \quad (25)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{\Lambda(12\Lambda t^2 - 1)}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{3\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1)}{8\pi G}. \quad (26)$$

- It follows

$$\bar{w} = \frac{-12\Lambda t^2 - 3}{12\Lambda t^2 - 1} \rightarrow \begin{cases} -1, & t \rightarrow \infty \\ 3, & t \rightarrow 0. \end{cases} \quad (27)$$

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = -6\Lambda(1 + 2\Lambda t^2), \quad G_{00} = 12\Lambda^2 t^2. \quad (23)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda) = -\frac{1}{64\Lambda}, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-12\Lambda) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0, \quad (24)$$

which are satisfied by nonlocal operator

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) = \frac{\square}{768\Lambda^2} \exp\left(\frac{\square}{12\Lambda} + 1\right). \quad (25)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{\Lambda(12\Lambda t^2 - 1)}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{3\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1)}{8\pi G}. \quad (26)$$

- It follows

$$\bar{w} = \frac{-12\Lambda t^2 - 3}{12\Lambda t^2 - 1} \rightarrow \begin{cases} -1, & t \rightarrow \infty \\ 3, & t \rightarrow 0. \end{cases} \quad (27)$$

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = -6\Lambda(1 + 2\Lambda t^2), \quad G_{00} = 12\Lambda^2 t^2. \quad (23)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda) = -\frac{1}{64\Lambda}, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-12\Lambda) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0, \quad (24)$$

which are satisfied by nonlocal operator

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) = \frac{\square}{768\Lambda^2} \exp\left(\frac{\square}{12\Lambda} + 1\right). \quad (25)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{\Lambda(12\Lambda t^2 - 1)}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{3\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1)}{8\pi G}. \quad (26)$$

- It follows

$$\bar{w} = \frac{-12\Lambda t^2 - 3}{12\Lambda t^2 - 1} \rightarrow \begin{cases} -1, & t \rightarrow \infty \\ 3, & t \rightarrow 0. \end{cases} \quad (27)$$

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = -6\Lambda(1 + 2\Lambda t^2), \quad G_{00} = 12\Lambda^2 t^2. \quad (23)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}(-12\Lambda) = -\frac{1}{64\Lambda}, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-12\Lambda) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0, \quad (24)$$

which are satisfied by nonlocal operator

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) = \frac{\square}{768\Lambda^2} \exp\left(\frac{\square}{12\Lambda} + 1\right). \quad (25)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{\Lambda(12\Lambda t^2 - 1)}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{3\Lambda(4\Lambda t^2 + 1)}{8\pi G}. \quad (26)$$

- It follows

$$\bar{w} = \frac{-12\Lambda t^2 - 3}{12\Lambda t^2 - 1} \rightarrow \begin{cases} -1, & t \rightarrow \infty \\ 3, & t \rightarrow 0. \end{cases} \quad (27)$$

**Conclusion.**

- The solutions  $a_1(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$  and  $a_2(2t) = Ae^{\Lambda t^2}$  are not contained in Einstein's gravity with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ . The solution  $a_1(t)$  mimics interference between expansion with radiation  $a_1(t)$  and a dark energy  $a_2(t)$ .
- The solution  $a_2(t)$  is a nonsingular bounce one and an even function of cosmic time. An exact cosmological solution of the type  $a(t) = Ae^{\alpha\Lambda t^2}$ , where  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ , appears also at least in the following two models: (1)  $P(R) = Q(R) = R$ , and (2)  $P(R) = Q(R) = \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .
- The nonlocal analytic operator  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  that takes into account both solutions  $a_1(t)$  and  $a_2(t)$  have the form  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = a_\Lambda^u \exp(bu^3 + cu^2 + du)$ , where  $a, b, c, d$ , are constants and  $u = \square/\Lambda$  is dimensionless operator.
- According to our solutions  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$  and  $a(t) = At^{\frac{2}{3}}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14}t^2}$ , it follows that effects of the dark radiation ( $\sqrt{t}$ ), the dark matter ( $t^{\frac{2}{3}}$ ) and the dark energy ( $e^{\alpha\Lambda t^2}$ ) at the cosmic scale can be generated by suitable nonlocal gravity models.

**Conclusion.**

- The solutions  $a_1(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$  and  $a_2(2t) = Ae^{\Lambda t^2}$  are not contained in Einstein's gravity with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ . The solution  $a_1(t)$  mimics interference between expansion with radiation  $a_1(t)$  and a dark energy  $a_2(t)$ .
- The solution  $a_2(t)$  is a nonsingular bounce one and an even function of cosmic time. An exact cosmological solution of the type  $a(t) = Ae^{\alpha\Lambda t^2}$ , where  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ , appears also at least in the following two models: (1)  $P(R) = Q(R) = R$ , and (2)  $P(R) = Q(R) = \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .
- The nonlocal analytic operator  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  that takes into account both solutions  $a_1(t)$  and  $a_2(t)$  have the form  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = a_\Lambda^u \exp(bu^3 + cu^2 + du)$ , where  $a, b, c, d$ , are constants and  $u = \square/\Lambda$  is dimensionless operator.
- According to our solutions  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$  and  $a(t) = At^{\frac{2}{3}}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14}t^2}$ , it follows that effects of the dark radiation ( $\sqrt{t}$ ), the dark matter ( $t^{\frac{2}{3}}$ ) and the dark energy ( $e^{\alpha\Lambda t^2}$ ) at the cosmic scale can be generated by suitable nonlocal gravity models.

**Conclusion.**

- The solutions  $a_1(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$  and  $a_2(2t) = Ae^{\Lambda t^2}$  are not contained in Einstein's gravity with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ . The solution  $a_1(t)$  mimics interference between expansion with radiation  $a_1(t)$  and a dark energy  $a_2(t)$ .
- The solution  $a_2(t)$  is a nonsingular bounce one and an even function of cosmic time. An exact cosmological solution of the type  $a(t) = Ae^{\alpha\Lambda t^2}$ , where  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ , appears also at least in the following two models:  
(1)  $P(R) = Q(R) = R$ , and (2)  $P(R) = Q(R) = \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .
- The nonlocal analytic operator  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  that takes into account both solutions  $a_1(t)$  and  $a_2(t)$  have the form  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = a_\Lambda^u \exp(bu^3 + cu^2 + du)$ , where  $a, b, c, d$ , are constants and  $u = \square/\Lambda$  is dimensionless operator.
- According to our solutions  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$  and  $a(t) = At^{\frac{2}{3}}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14}t^2}$ , it follows that effects of the dark radiation ( $\sqrt{t}$ ), the dark matter ( $t^{\frac{2}{3}}$ ) and the dark energy ( $e^{\alpha\Lambda t^2}$ ) at the cosmic scale can be generated by suitable nonlocal gravity models.

**Conclusion.**

- The solutions  $a_1(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$  and  $a_2(2t) = Ae^{\Lambda t^2}$  are not contained in Einstein's gravity with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ . The solution  $a_1(t)$  mimics interference between expansion with radiation  $a_1(t)$  and a dark energy  $a_2(t)$ .
- The solution  $a_2(t)$  is a nonsingular bounce one and an even function of cosmic time. An exact cosmological solution of the type  $a(t) = Ae^{\alpha\Lambda t^2}$ , where  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ , appears also at least in the following two models:  
 (1)  $P(R) = Q(R) = R$ , and (2)  $P(R) = Q(R) = \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .
- The nonlocal analytic operator  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  that takes into account both solutions  $a_1(t)$  and  $a_2(t)$  have the form  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = a_\Lambda^u \exp(bu^3 + cu^2 + du)$ , where  $a, b, c, d$ , are constants and  $u = \square/\Lambda$  is dimensionless operator.
- According to our solutions  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$  and  $a(t) = At^{\frac{2}{3}}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14}t^2}$ , it follows that effects of the dark radiation ( $\sqrt{t}$ ), the dark matter ( $t^{\frac{2}{3}}$ ) and the dark energy ( $e^{\alpha\Lambda t^2}$ ) at the cosmic scale can be generated by suitable nonlocal gravity models.

**Conclusion.**

- The solutions  $a_1(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$  and  $a_2(2t) = Ae^{\Lambda t^2}$  are not contained in Einstein's gravity with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ . The solution  $a_1(t)$  mimics interference between expansion with radiation  $a_1(t)$  and a dark energy  $a_2(t)$ .
- The solution  $a_2(t)$  is a nonsingular bounce one and an even function of cosmic time. An exact cosmological solution of the type  $a(t) = Ae^{\alpha\Lambda t^2}$ , where  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ , appears also at least in the following two models:  
 (1)  $P(R) = Q(R) = R$ , and (2)  $P(R) = Q(R) = \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .
- The nonlocal analytic operator  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  that takes into account both solutions  $a_1(t)$  and  $a_2(t)$  have the form  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = a_\Lambda^u \exp(bu^3 + cu^2 + du)$ , where  $a, b, c, d$ , are constants and  $u = \square/\Lambda$  is dimensionless operator.
- According to our solutions  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$  and  $a(t) = At^{\frac{2}{3}}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14}t^2}$ , it follows that effects of the dark radiation ( $\sqrt{t}$ ), the dark matter ( $t^{\frac{2}{3}}$ ) and the dark energy ( $e^{\alpha\Lambda t^2}$ ) at the cosmic scale can be generated by suitable nonlocal gravity models.

**Conclusion.**

- The solutions  $a_1(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$  and  $a_2(2t) = Ae^{\Lambda t^2}$  are not contained in Einstein's gravity with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ . The solution  $a_1(t)$  mimics interference between expansion with radiation  $a_1(t)$  and a dark energy  $a_2(t)$ .
- The solution  $a_2(t)$  is a nonsingular bounce one and an even function of cosmic time. An exact cosmological solution of the type  $a(t) = Ae^{\alpha\Lambda t^2}$ , where  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ , appears also at least in the following two models:  
 (1)  $P(R) = Q(R) = R$ , and (2)  $P(R) = Q(R) = \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .
- The nonlocal analytic operator  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  that takes into account both solutions  $a_1(t)$  and  $a_2(t)$  have the form  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = a_\Lambda^u \exp(bu^3 + cu^2 + du)$ , where  $a, b, c, d$ , are constants and  $u = \square/\Lambda$  is dimensionless operator.
- According to our solutions  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$  and  $a(t) = At^{\frac{2}{3}}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14}t^2}$ , it follows that effects of the dark radiation ( $\sqrt{t}$ ), the dark matter ( $t^{\frac{2}{3}}$ ) and the dark energy ( $e^{\alpha\Lambda t^2}$ ) at the cosmic scale can be generated by suitable nonlocal gravity models.

**Conclusion.**

- The solutions  $a_1(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$  and  $a_2(2t) = Ae^{\Lambda t^2}$  are not contained in Einstein's gravity with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ . The solution  $a_1(t)$  mimics interference between expansion with radiation  $a_1(t)$  and a dark energy  $a_2(t)$ .
- The solution  $a_2(t)$  is a nonsingular bounce one and an even function of cosmic time. An exact cosmological solution of the type  $a(t) = Ae^{\alpha\Lambda t^2}$ , where  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ , appears also at least in the following two models:  
 (1)  $P(R) = Q(R) = R$ , and (2)  $P(R) = Q(R) = \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .
- The nonlocal analytic operator  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  that takes into account both solutions  $a_1(t)$  and  $a_2(t)$  have the form  $\mathcal{F}(\square) = a_\Lambda^u \exp(bu^3 + cu^2 + du)$ , where  $a, b, c, d$ , are constants and  $u = \square/\Lambda$  is dimensionless operator.
- According to our solutions  $a(t) = A\sqrt{t}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{4}t^2}$  and  $a(t) = At^{\frac{2}{3}}e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14}t^2}$ , it follows that effects of the dark radiation ( $\sqrt{t}$ ), the dark matter ( $t^{\frac{2}{3}}$ ) and the dark energy ( $e^{\alpha\Lambda t^2}$ ) at the cosmic scale can be generated by suitable nonlocal gravity models.

- 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{3} t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{4}{3} t^{-2} + \frac{22}{7} \Lambda + \frac{12}{49} \Lambda^2 t^2 \quad (28)$$

- the Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{2}{3} t^{-1} + \frac{1}{7} \Lambda t. \quad (29)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{3}{7} \Lambda \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (30)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}\left(-\frac{3}{7} \Lambda\right) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (31)$$

- 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14} t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{4}{3}t^{-2} + \frac{22}{7}\Lambda + \frac{12}{49}\Lambda^2 t^2 \quad (28)$$

- the Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{2}{3}t^{-1} + \frac{1}{7}\Lambda t. \quad (29)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{3}{7}\Lambda \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (30)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (31)$$

■ 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14} t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{4}{3}t^{-2} + \frac{22}{7}\Lambda + \frac{12}{49}\Lambda^2 t^2 \quad (28)$$

- the Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{2}{3}t^{-1} + \frac{1}{7}\Lambda t. \quad (29)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{3}{7}\Lambda \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (30)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (31)$$

- 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14} t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{4}{3}t^{-2} + \frac{22}{7}\Lambda + \frac{12}{49}\Lambda^2 t^2 \quad (28)$$

- the Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{2}{3}t^{-1} + \frac{1}{7}\Lambda t. \quad (29)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{3}{7}\Lambda \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (30)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (31)$$

- 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14} t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{4}{3}t^{-2} + \frac{22}{7}\Lambda + \frac{12}{49}\Lambda^2 t^2 \quad (28)$$

- the Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{2}{3}t^{-1} + \frac{1}{7}\Lambda t. \quad (29)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{3}{7}\Lambda \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (30)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (31)$$

- 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14} t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{4}{3}t^{-2} + \frac{22}{7}\Lambda + \frac{12}{49}\Lambda^2 t^2 \quad (28)$$

- the Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{2}{3}t^{-1} + \frac{1}{7}\Lambda t. \quad (29)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{3}{7}\Lambda \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (30)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (31)$$

- 1. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14} t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{4}{3}t^{-2} + \frac{22}{7}\Lambda + \frac{12}{49}\Lambda^2 t^2 \quad (28)$$

- the Hubble parameter

$$H(t) = \frac{2}{3}t^{-1} + \frac{1}{7}\Lambda t. \quad (29)$$

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{3}{7}\Lambda \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (30)$$

- which implies

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (31)$$

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = \frac{2}{3} t^{-2} - \Lambda - \frac{3}{49} \Lambda^2 t^2, \quad G_{00} = \frac{4}{3} t^{-2} + \frac{4}{7} \Lambda + \frac{3}{49} \Lambda^2 t^2. \quad (32)$$

- EOM are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0. \quad (33)$$

- Friedman equations becomes

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{2t^{-2} + \frac{9}{98}\Lambda^2 t^2 - \frac{9}{14}\Lambda}{12\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{\Lambda}{56\pi G} \left(\frac{3}{7}\Lambda t^2 - 1\right), \quad (34)$$

where  $\bar{\rho}$  and  $\bar{p}$  are analogs of the energy density and pressure of the dark side of the universe, respectively. The corresponding equation of state is  $\bar{p}(t) = \bar{w}(t) \bar{\rho}(t)$ .

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = \frac{2}{3} t^{-2} - \Lambda - \frac{3}{49} \Lambda^2 t^2, \quad G_{00} = \frac{4}{3} t^{-2} + \frac{4}{7} \Lambda + \frac{3}{49} \Lambda^2 t^2. \quad (32)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0. \quad (33)$$

- Friedman equations becomes

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{2t^{-2} + \frac{9}{98}\Lambda^2 t^2 - \frac{9}{14}\Lambda}{12\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{\Lambda}{56\pi G} \left(\frac{3}{7}\Lambda t^2 - 1\right), \quad (34)$$

where  $\bar{\rho}$  and  $\bar{p}$  are analogs of the energy density and pressure of the dark side of the universe, respectively. The corresponding equation of state is  $\bar{p}(t) = \bar{w}(t) \bar{\rho}(t)$ .

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = \frac{2}{3} t^{-2} - \Lambda - \frac{3}{49} \Lambda^2 t^2, \quad G_{00} = \frac{4}{3} t^{-2} + \frac{4}{7} \Lambda + \frac{3}{49} \Lambda^2 t^2. \quad (32)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0. \quad (33)$$

- Friedman equations becomes

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{2t^{-2} + \frac{9}{98}\Lambda^2 t^2 - \frac{9}{14}\Lambda}{12\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{\Lambda}{56\pi G} \left(\frac{3}{7}\Lambda t^2 - 1\right), \quad (34)$$

where  $\bar{\rho}$  and  $\bar{p}$  are analogs of the energy density and pressure of the dark side of the universe, respectively. The corresponding equation of state is  $\bar{p}(t) = \bar{w}(t) \bar{\rho}(t)$ .

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = \frac{2}{3} t^{-2} - \Lambda - \frac{3}{49} \Lambda^2 t^2, \quad G_{00} = \frac{4}{3} t^{-2} + \frac{4}{7} \Lambda + \frac{3}{49} \Lambda^2 t^2. \quad (32)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0. \quad (33)$$

- Friedman equations becomes

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{2t^{-2} + \frac{9}{98}\Lambda^2 t^2 - \frac{9}{14}\Lambda}{12\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{\Lambda}{56\pi G} \left(\frac{3}{7}\Lambda t^2 - 1\right), \quad (34)$$

where  $\bar{\rho}$  and  $\bar{p}$  are analogs of the energy density and pressure of the dark side of the universe, respectively. The corresponding equation of state is  $\bar{p}(t) = \bar{w}(t) \bar{\rho}(t)$ .

- $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  are:

$$R_{00} = \frac{2}{3} t^{-2} - \Lambda - \frac{3}{49} \Lambda^2 t^2, \quad G_{00} = \frac{4}{3} t^{-2} + \frac{4}{7} \Lambda + \frac{3}{49} \Lambda^2 t^2. \quad (32)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied under conditions

$$\mathcal{F}\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'\left(-\frac{3}{7}\Lambda\right) = 0, \quad \Lambda \neq 0. \quad (33)$$

- Friedman equations becomes

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{2t^{-2} + \frac{9}{98}\Lambda^2 t^2 - \frac{9}{14}\Lambda}{12\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{\Lambda}{56\pi G} \left(\frac{3}{7}\Lambda t^2 - 1\right), \quad (34)$$

where  $\bar{\rho}$  and  $\bar{p}$  are analogs of the energy density and pressure of the dark side of the universe, respectively. The corresponding equation of state is  $\bar{p}(t) = \bar{w}(t) \bar{\rho}(t)$ .

- Time dependent expansion acceleration is

$$\ddot{a}(t) = \left( -\frac{2}{9}t^{-2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3} + \frac{\Lambda^2}{49}t^2 \right) a(t). \quad (35)$$

- The expressions (34) implies that  $\tilde{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  when  $t \rightarrow \infty$ , what corresponds to an analog of  $\Lambda$  dark energy dominance in the standard cosmological model.
- It means that this nonlocal gravity model with cosmological solution  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14}t^2}$  describes some effects usually attributed to the dark matter and dark energy.
- This solution is invariant under transformation  $t \rightarrow -t$  and singular at cosmic time  $t = 0$ .
- $R(t)$ ,  $H(t)$  and  $\bar{\rho}(t)$  tend to  $+\infty$  when  $t \rightarrow 0$ , while  $\bar{\rho}(0)$  is finite.

- Time dependent expansion acceleration is

$$\ddot{a}(t) = \left( -\frac{2}{9}t^{-2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3} + \frac{\Lambda^2}{49}t^2 \right) a(t). \quad (35)$$

- The expressions (34) implies that  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  when  $t \rightarrow \infty$ , what corresponds to an analog of  $\Lambda$  dark energy dominance in the standard cosmological model.
- It means that this nonlocal gravity model with cosmological solution  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14}t^2}$  describes some effects usually attributed to the dark matter and dark energy.
- This solution is invariant under transformation  $t \rightarrow -t$  and singular at cosmic time  $t = 0$ .
- $R(t)$ ,  $H(t)$  and  $\bar{\rho}(t)$  tend to  $+\infty$  when  $t \rightarrow 0$ , while  $\bar{\rho}(0)$  is finite.

- Time dependent expansion acceleration is

$$\ddot{a}(t) = \left( -\frac{2}{9}t^{-2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3} + \frac{\Lambda^2}{49}t^2 \right) a(t). \quad (35)$$

- The expressions (34) implies that  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  when  $t \rightarrow \infty$ , what corresponds to an analog of  $\Lambda$  dark energy dominance in the standard cosmological model.
- It means that this nonlocal gravity model with cosmological solution  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14}t^2}$  describes some effects usually attributed to the dark matter and dark energy.
- This solution is invariant under transformation  $t \rightarrow -t$  and singular at cosmic time  $t = 0$ .
- $R(t)$ ,  $H(t)$  and  $\bar{\rho}(t)$  tend to  $+\infty$  when  $t \rightarrow 0$ , while  $\bar{\rho}(0)$  is finite.

- Time dependent expansion acceleration is

$$\ddot{a}(t) = \left( -\frac{2}{9}t^{-2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3} + \frac{\Lambda^2}{49}t^2 \right) a(t). \quad (35)$$

- The expressions (34) implies that  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  when  $t \rightarrow \infty$ , what corresponds to an analog of  $\Lambda$  dark energy dominance in the standard cosmological model.
- It means that this nonlocal gravity model with cosmological solution  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14}t^2}$  describes some effects usually attributed to the dark matter and dark energy.
- This solution is invariant under transformation  $t \rightarrow -t$  and singular at cosmic time  $t = 0$ .
- $R(t)$ ,  $H(t)$  and  $\bar{\rho}(t)$  tend to  $+\infty$  when  $t \rightarrow 0$ , while  $\bar{\rho}(0)$  is finite.

- Time dependent expansion acceleration is

$$\ddot{a}(t) = \left( -\frac{2}{9}t^{-2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3} + \frac{\Lambda^2}{49}t^2 \right) a(t). \quad (35)$$

- The expressions (34) implies that  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  when  $t \rightarrow \infty$ , what corresponds to an analog of  $\Lambda$  dark energy dominance in the standard cosmological model.
- It means that this nonlocal gravity model with cosmological solution  $a(t) = At^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14}t^2}$  describes some effects usually attributed to the dark matter and dark energy.
- This solution is invariant under transformation  $t \rightarrow -t$  and singular at cosmic time  $t = 0$ .
- $R(t)$ ,  $H(t)$  and  $\bar{\rho}(t)$  tend to  $+\infty$  when  $t \rightarrow 0$ , while  $\bar{\rho}(0)$  is finite.

- Time dependent expansion acceleration is

$$\ddot{a}(t) = \left( -\frac{2}{9}t^{-2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3} + \frac{\Lambda^2}{49}t^2 \right) a(t). \quad (35)$$

- The expressions (34) implies that  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  when  $t \rightarrow \infty$ , what corresponds to an analog of  $\Lambda$  dark energy dominance in the standard cosmological model.
- It means that this nonlocal gravity model with cosmological solution  $a(t) = At^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14}t^2}$  describes some effects usually attributed to the dark matter and dark energy.
- This solution is invariant under transformation  $t \rightarrow -t$  and singular at cosmic time  $t = 0$ .
- $R(t)$ ,  $H(t)$  and  $\bar{\rho}(t)$  tend to  $+\infty$  when  $t \rightarrow 0$ , while  $\bar{\rho}(0)$  is finite.

- Time dependent expansion acceleration is

$$\ddot{a}(t) = \left( -\frac{2}{9}t^{-2} + \frac{\Lambda}{3} + \frac{\Lambda^2}{49}t^2 \right) a(t). \quad (35)$$

- The expressions (34) implies that  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  when  $t \rightarrow \infty$ , what corresponds to an analog of  $\Lambda$  dark energy dominance in the standard cosmological model.
- It means that this nonlocal gravity model with cosmological solution  $a(t) = At^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14}t^2}$  describes some effects usually attributed to the dark matter and dark energy.
- This solution is invariant under transformation  $t \rightarrow -t$  and singular at cosmic time  $t = 0$ .
- $R(t)$ ,  $H(t)$  and  $\bar{\rho}(t)$  tend to  $+\infty$  when  $t \rightarrow 0$ , while  $\bar{\rho}(0)$  is finite.

- According to above Planck results for  $t_0$  and  $H_0$  in (29) one obtains  $\Lambda = 1,05 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$  (in  $c = 1$  units).
- The standard formula,  $\Lambda = 3 H_0^2 \Omega_\Lambda$ , gives  $\Lambda = 0,98 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$ .
- Friedmann equation and expression (29) for the Hubble parameter give the critical energy density  $\rho_c = 8,51 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$  and the energy density of the dark matter  $\bar{\rho} = 2,26 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$ .
- It follows that  $\bar{\Omega} = \bar{\rho}/\rho_c = 0,265$ .
- $\Omega_v$  for the visible matter is approximatively  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ , then  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 1 - \bar{\Omega} - \Omega_v = 0,685$ .
- These numbers (procents):  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ ,  $\bar{\Omega} = 0,265$ , and  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 0,685$ , are very close to the 5% of visible matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- From expression (29) is possible to find time ( $t_m = 21,1 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ ) for which the Hubble parameter has minimum value  $H_m = 61,72 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ .
- Consequently, beginning of the universe expansion acceleration was at  $t_a = 7,84 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ , or in other words at 5.96 billion years ago.

- According to above Planck results for  $t_0$  and  $H_0$  in (29) one obtains  $\Lambda = 1,05 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$  (in  $c = 1$  units).
- The standard formula,  $\Lambda = 3 H_0^2 \Omega_\Lambda$ , gives  $\Lambda = 0,98 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$ .
- Friedmann equation and expression (29) for the Hubble parameter give the critical energy density  $\rho_c = 8,51 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$  and the energy density of the dark matter  $\bar{\rho} = 2,26 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$ .
- It follows that  $\bar{\Omega} = \bar{\rho}/\rho_c = 0,265$ .
- $\Omega_v$  for the visible matter is approximatively  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ , then  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 1 - \bar{\Omega} - \Omega_v = 0,685$ .
- These numbers (procents):  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ ,  $\bar{\Omega} = 0,265$ , and  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 0,685$ , are very close to the 5% of visible matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- From expression (29) is possible to find time ( $t_m = 21,1 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ ) for which the Hubble parameter has minimum value  $H_m = 61,72 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ .
- Consequently, beginning of the universe expansion acceleration was at  $t_a = 7,84 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ , or in other words at 5.96 billion years ago.

- According to above Planck results for  $t_0$  and  $H_0$  in (29) one obtains  $\Lambda = 1,05 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$  (in  $c = 1$  units).
- The standard formula,  $\Lambda = 3 H_0^2 \Omega_\Lambda$ , gives  $\Lambda = 0,98 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$ .
- Friedmann equation and expression (29) for the Hubble parameter give the critical energy density  $\rho_c = 8,51 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$  and the energy density of the dark matter  $\bar{\rho} = 2,26 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$ .
- It follows that  $\bar{\Omega} = \bar{\rho}/\rho_c = 0,265$ .
- $\Omega_v$  for the visible matter is approximatively  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ , then  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 1 - \bar{\Omega} - \Omega_v = 0,685$ .
- These numbers (procents):  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ ,  $\bar{\Omega} = 0,265$ , and  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 0,685$ , are very close to the 5% of visible matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- From expression (29) is possible to find time ( $t_m = 21,1 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ ) for which the Hubble parameter has minimum value  $H_m = 61,72 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ .
- Consequently, beginning of the universe expansion acceleration was at  $t_a = 7,84 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ , or in other words at 5.96 billion years ago.

- According to above Planck results for  $t_0$  and  $H_0$  in (29) one obtains  $\Lambda = 1,05 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$  (in  $c = 1$  units).
- The standard formula,  $\Lambda = 3 H_0^2 \Omega_\Lambda$ , gives  $\Lambda = 0,98 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$ .
- Friedmann equation and expression (29) for the Hubble parameter give the critical energy density  $\rho_c = 8,51 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$  and the energy density of the dark matter  $\bar{\rho} = 2,26 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$ .
- It follows that  $\bar{\Omega} = \bar{\rho}/\rho_c = 0,265$ .
- $\Omega_v$  for the visible matter is approximatively  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ , then  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 1 - \bar{\Omega} - \Omega_v = 0,685$ .
- These numbers (procents):  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ ,  $\bar{\Omega} = 0,265$ , and  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 0,685$ , are very close to the 5% of visible matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- From expression (29) is possible to find time ( $t_m = 21,1 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ ) for which the Hubble parameter has minimum value  $H_m = 61,72 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ .
- Consequently, beginning of the universe expansion acceleration was at  $t_a = 7,84 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ , or in other words at 5.96 billion years ago.

- According to above Planck results for  $t_0$  and  $H_0$  in (29) one obtains  $\Lambda = 1,05 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$  (in  $c = 1$  units).
- The standard formula,  $\Lambda = 3 H_0^2 \Omega_\Lambda$ , gives  $\Lambda = 0,98 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$ .
- Friedmann equation and expression (29) for the Hubble parameter give the critical energy density  $\rho_c = 8,51 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$  and the energy density of the dark matter  $\bar{\rho} = 2,26 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$ .
- It follows that  $\bar{\Omega} = \bar{\rho}/\rho_c = 0,265$ .
- $\Omega_v$  for the visible matter is approximatively  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ , then  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 1 - \bar{\Omega} - \Omega_v = 0,685$ .
- These numbers (procents):  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ ,  $\bar{\Omega} = 0,265$ , and  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 0,685$ , are very close to the 5% of visible matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- From expression (29) is possible to find time ( $t_m = 21,1 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ ) for which the Hubble parameter has minimum value  $H_m = 61,72 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ .
- Consequently, beginning of the universe expansion acceleration was at  $t_a = 7,84 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ , or in other words at 5.96 billion years ago.

- According to above Planck results for  $t_0$  and  $H_0$  in (29) one obtains  $\Lambda = 1,05 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$  (in  $c = 1$  units).
- The standard formula,  $\Lambda = 3 H_0^2 \Omega_\Lambda$ , gives  $\Lambda = 0,98 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$ .
- Friedmann equation and expression (29) for the Hubble parameter give the critical energy density  $\rho_c = 8,51 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$  and the energy density of the dark matter  $\bar{\rho} = 2,26 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$ .
- It follows that  $\bar{\Omega} = \bar{\rho}/\rho_c = 0,265$ .
- $\Omega_v$  for the visible matter is approximatively  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ , then  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 1 - \bar{\Omega} - \Omega_v = 0,685$ .
- These numbers (procents):  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ ,  $\bar{\Omega} = 0,265$ , and  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 0,685$ , are very close to the 5% of visible matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- From expression (29) is possible to find time ( $t_m = 21,1 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ ) for which the Hubble parameter has minimum value  $H_m = 61,72 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ .
- Consequently, beginning of the universe expansion acceleration was at  $t_a = 7,84 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ , or in other words at 5.96 billion years ago.

- According to above Planck results for  $t_0$  and  $H_0$  in (29) one obtains  $\Lambda = 1,05 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$  (in  $c = 1$  units).
- The standard formula,  $\Lambda = 3 H_0^2 \Omega_\Lambda$ , gives  $\Lambda = 0,98 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$ .
- Friedmann equation and expression (29) for the Hubble parameter give the critical energy density  $\rho_c = 8,51 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$  and the energy density of the dark matter  $\bar{\rho} = 2,26 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$ .
- It follows that  $\bar{\Omega} = \bar{\rho}/\rho_c = 0,265$ .
- $\Omega_v$  for the visible matter is approximatively  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ , then  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 1 - \bar{\Omega} - \Omega_v = 0,685$ .
- These numbers (procents):  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ ,  $\bar{\Omega} = 0,265$ , and  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 0,685$ , are very close to the 5% of visible matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- From expression (29) is possible to find time ( $t_m = 21,1 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ ) for which the Hubble parameter has minimum value  $H_m = 61,72 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ .
- Consequently, beginning of the universe expansion acceleration was at  $t_a = 7,84 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ , or in other words at 5.96 billion years ago.

- According to above Planck results for  $t_0$  and  $H_0$  in (29) one obtains  $\Lambda = 1,05 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$  (in  $c = 1$  units).
- The standard formula,  $\Lambda = 3 H_0^2 \Omega_\Lambda$ , gives  $\Lambda = 0,98 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$ .
- Friedmann equation and expression (29) for the Hubble parameter give the critical energy density  $\rho_c = 8,51 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$  and the energy density of the dark matter  $\bar{\rho} = 2,26 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$ .
- It follows that  $\bar{\Omega} = \bar{\rho}/\rho_c = 0,265$ .
- $\Omega_v$  for the visible matter is approximatively  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ , then  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 1 - \bar{\Omega} - \Omega_v = 0,685$ .
- These numbers (procents):  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ ,  $\bar{\Omega} = 0,265$ , and  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 0,685$ , are very close to the 5% of visible matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- From expression (29) is possible to find time ( $t_m = 21,1 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ ) for which the Hubble parameter has minimum value  $H_m = 61,72 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ .
- Consequently, beginning of the universe expansion acceleration was at  $t_a = 7,84 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ , or in other words at 5.96 billion years ago.

- According to above Planck results for  $t_0$  and  $H_0$  in (29) one obtains  $\Lambda = 1,05 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$  (in  $c = 1$  units).
- The standard formula,  $\Lambda = 3 H_0^2 \Omega_\Lambda$ , gives  $\Lambda = 0,98 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$ .
- Friedmann equation and expression (29) for the Hubble parameter give the critical energy density  $\rho_c = 8,51 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$  and the energy density of the dark matter  $\bar{\rho} = 2,26 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$ .
- It follows that  $\bar{\Omega} = \bar{\rho}/\rho_c = 0,265$ .
- $\Omega_v$  for the visible matter is approximatively  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ , then  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 1 - \bar{\Omega} - \Omega_v = 0,685$ .
- These numbers (procents):  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ ,  $\bar{\Omega} = 0,265$ , and  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 0,685$ , are very close to the 5% of visible matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- From expression (29) is possible to find time ( $t_m = 21,1 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ ) for which the Hubble parameter has minimum value  $H_m = 61,72 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ .
- Consequently, beginning of the universe expansion acceleration was at  $t_a = 7,84 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ , or in other words at 5.96 billion years ago.

- According to above Planck results for  $t_0$  and  $H_0$  in (29) one obtains  $\Lambda = 1,05 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$  (in  $c = 1$  units).
- The standard formula,  $\Lambda = 3 H_0^2 \Omega_\Lambda$ , gives  $\Lambda = 0,98 \cdot 10^{-35} \text{ s}^{-2}$ .
- Friedmann equation and expression (29) for the Hubble parameter give the critical energy density  $\rho_c = 8,51 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$  and the energy density of the dark matter  $\bar{\rho} = 2,26 \cdot 10^{-30} \text{ g/cm}^3$ .
- It follows that  $\bar{\Omega} = \bar{\rho}/\rho_c = 0,265$ .
- $\Omega_v$  for the visible matter is approximatively  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ , then  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 1 - \bar{\Omega} - \Omega_v = 0,685$ .
- These numbers (procents):  $\Omega_v = 0,05$ ,  $\bar{\Omega} = 0,265$ , and  $\bar{\Omega}_\Lambda = 0,685$ , are very close to the 5% of visible matter, 27% of dark matter and 68% of dark energy.
- From expression (29) is possible to find time ( $t_m = 21,1 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ ) for which the Hubble parameter has minimum value  $H_m = 61,72 \text{ km/s/Mpc}$ .
- Consequently, beginning of the universe expansion acceleration was at  $t_a = 7,84 \cdot 10^9 \text{ yr}$ , or in other words at 5.96 billion years ago.

## ■ 2. Cosmological solution for $a(t) = A e^{\frac{\Lambda}{3} t^2}$ , $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = 2\Lambda(1 + \frac{2}{3}\Lambda t^2), \quad (36)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = \frac{1}{3}\Lambda t$ ,  $\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}\Lambda|\Lambda||t|$ .

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\Lambda\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (37)$$

which significantly simplifies analysis of equations of motion.

- From (37) follows

$$\square^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = (-\Lambda)^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}, \quad n \geq 0, \quad (38)$$

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}(-\Lambda) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (39)$$

- Calculation of  $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  gives

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2 - \Lambda, \quad G_{00} = \frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2. \quad (40)$$

- 2. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A e^{\frac{\Lambda}{6}t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = 2\Lambda(1 + \frac{2}{3}\Lambda t^2), \quad (36)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = \frac{1}{3}\Lambda t$ ,  $\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}\Lambda|\Lambda||t|$ .

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\Lambda\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (37)$$

which significantly simplifies analysis of equations of motion.

- From (37) follows

$$\square^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = (-\Lambda)^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}, \quad n \geq 0, \quad (38)$$

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}(-\Lambda) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (39)$$

- Calculation of  $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  gives

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2 - \Lambda, \quad G_{00} = \frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2. \quad (40)$$

■ 2. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A e^{\frac{\Lambda}{6} t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = 2\Lambda(1 + \frac{2}{3}\Lambda t^2), \quad (36)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = \frac{1}{3}\Lambda t$ ,  $\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}\Lambda|\Lambda||t|$ .

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\Lambda\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (37)$$

which significantly simplifies analysis of equations of motion.

- From (37) follows

$$\square^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = (-\Lambda)^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}, \quad n \geq 0, \quad (38)$$

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}(-\Lambda) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (39)$$

- Calculation of  $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  gives

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2 - \Lambda, \quad G_{00} = \frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2. \quad (40)$$

- 2. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A e^{\frac{\Lambda}{6} t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = 2\Lambda(1 + \frac{2}{3}\Lambda t^2), \quad (36)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = \frac{1}{3}\Lambda t$ ,  $\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}\Lambda|\Lambda||t|$ .

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\Lambda\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (37)$$

which significantly simplifies analysis of equations of motion.

- From (37) follows

$$\square^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = (-\Lambda)^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}, \quad n \geq 0, \quad (38)$$

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}(-\Lambda) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (39)$$

- Calculation of  $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  gives

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2 - \Lambda, \quad G_{00} = \frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2. \quad (40)$$

- 2. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A e^{\frac{\Lambda}{6} t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = 2\Lambda(1 + \frac{2}{3}\Lambda t^2), \quad (36)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = \frac{1}{3}\Lambda t$ ,  $\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}\Lambda|\Lambda||t|$ .

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\Lambda\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (37)$$

which significantly simplifies analysis of equations of motion.

- From (37) follows

$$\square^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = (-\Lambda)^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}, \quad n \geq 0, \quad (38)$$

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}(-\Lambda) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (39)$$

- Calculation of  $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  gives

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2 - \Lambda, \quad G_{00} = \frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2. \quad (40)$$

- 2. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A e^{\frac{\Lambda}{6} t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = 2\Lambda(1 + \frac{2}{3}\Lambda t^2), \quad (36)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = \frac{1}{3}\Lambda t$ ,  $\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}\Lambda|\Lambda||t|$ .

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\Lambda\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (37)$$

which significantly simplifies analysis of equations of motion.

- From (37) follows

$$\square^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = (-\Lambda)^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}, \quad n \geq 0, \quad (38)$$

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}(-\Lambda) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (39)$$

- Calculation of  $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  gives

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2 - \Lambda, \quad G_{00} = \frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2. \quad (40)$$

- 2. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A e^{\frac{\Lambda}{6} t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = 2\Lambda(1 + \frac{2}{3}\Lambda t^2), \quad (36)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = \frac{1}{3}\Lambda t$ ,  $\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}\Lambda|\Lambda||t|$ .

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\Lambda\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (37)$$

which significantly simplifies analysis of equations of motion.

- From (37) follows

$$\square^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = (-\Lambda)^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}, \quad n \geq 0, \quad (38)$$

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}(-\Lambda) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (39)$$

- Calculation of  $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  gives

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2 - \Lambda, \quad G_{00} = \frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2. \quad (40)$$

- 2. Cosmological solution for  $a(t) = A e^{\frac{\Lambda}{6} t^2}$ ,  $k = 0$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = 2\Lambda(1 + \frac{2}{3}\Lambda t^2), \quad (36)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = \frac{1}{3}\Lambda t$ ,  $\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}\Lambda|\Lambda||t|$ .

- The eigenvalue problem for operator  $\square$  gives

$$\square\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = -\Lambda\sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} \quad (37)$$

which significantly simplifies analysis of equations of motion.

- From (37) follows

$$\square^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = (-\Lambda)^n \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}, \quad n \geq 0, \quad (38)$$

$$\mathcal{F}(\square) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \mathcal{F}(-\Lambda) \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}. \quad (39)$$

- Calculation of  $R_{00}$  and  $G_{00}$  gives

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2 - \Lambda, \quad G_{00} = \frac{\Lambda^2}{3} t^2. \quad (40)$$

- **EOM** are satisfied by this solution if and only if

$$\mathcal{F}(-\Lambda) = \sum_{n=1}^{+\infty} f_n (-\Lambda)^n = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-\Lambda) = \sum_{n=1}^{+\infty} f_n n (-\Lambda)^{n-1} = 0. \quad (41)$$

- From Friedman equations we have

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{\Lambda}{8\pi G} \left( \frac{\Lambda}{3} t^2 - 1 \right), \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{\Lambda}{24\pi G} (\Lambda t^2 - 1). \quad (42)$$

- Solution  $a(t) = A e^{\frac{\Lambda}{6} t^2}$  is nonsingular with  $R(0) = 2\Lambda$  and  $H(0) = 0$ .
- There is acceleration expansion  $\ddot{a}(t) = \left( \frac{\Lambda}{3} + \frac{\Lambda^2}{9} t^2 \right) a(t)$  which is positive and increasing with time.

- **EOM** are satisfied by this solution if and only if

$$\mathcal{F}(-\Lambda) = \sum_{n=1}^{+\infty} f_n (-\Lambda)^n = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-\Lambda) = \sum_{n=1}^{+\infty} f_n n (-\Lambda)^{n-1} = 0. \quad (41)$$

- From Friedman equations we have

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{\Lambda}{8\pi G} \left( \frac{\Lambda}{3} t^2 - 1 \right), \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{\Lambda}{24\pi G} (\Lambda t^2 - 1). \quad (42)$$

- Solution  $a(t) = A e^{\frac{\Lambda}{6} t^2}$  is nonsingular with  $R(0) = 2\Lambda$  and  $H(0) = 0$ .
- There is acceleration expansion  $\ddot{a}(t) = \left( \frac{\Lambda}{3} + \frac{\Lambda^2}{9} t^2 \right) a(t)$  which is positive and increasing with time.

- **EOM** are satisfied by this solution if and only if

$$\mathcal{F}(-\Lambda) = \sum_{n=1}^{+\infty} f_n (-\Lambda)^n = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-\Lambda) = \sum_{n=1}^{+\infty} f_n n (-\Lambda)^{n-1} = 0. \quad (41)$$

- From Friedman equations we have

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{\Lambda}{8\pi G} \left( \frac{\Lambda}{3} t^2 - 1 \right), \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{\Lambda}{24\pi G} (\Lambda t^2 - 1). \quad (42)$$

- Solution  $a(t) = A e^{\frac{\Lambda}{6} t^2}$  is nonsingular with  $R(0) = 2\Lambda$  and  $H(0) = 0$ .
- There is acceleration expansion  $\ddot{a}(t) = \left( \frac{\Lambda}{3} + \frac{\Lambda^2}{9} t^2 \right) a(t)$  which is positive and increasing with time.

- **EOM** are satisfied by this solution if and only if

$$\mathcal{F}(-\Lambda) = \sum_{n=1}^{+\infty} f_n (-\Lambda)^n = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-\Lambda) = \sum_{n=1}^{+\infty} f_n n (-\Lambda)^{n-1} = 0. \quad (41)$$

- From Friedman equations we have

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{\Lambda}{8\pi G} \left( \frac{\Lambda}{3} t^2 - 1 \right), \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{\Lambda}{24\pi G} (\Lambda t^2 - 1). \quad (42)$$

- Solution  $a(t) = A e^{\frac{\Lambda}{6} t^2}$  is nonsingular with  $R(0) = 2\Lambda$  and  $H(0) = 0$ .
- There is acceleration expansion  $\ddot{a}(t) = \left( \frac{\Lambda}{3} + \frac{\Lambda^2}{9} t^2 \right) a(t)$  which is positive and increasing with time.

- **EOM** are satisfied by this solution if and only if

$$\mathcal{F}(-\Lambda) = \sum_{n=1}^{+\infty} f_n (-\Lambda)^n = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-\Lambda) = \sum_{n=1}^{+\infty} f_n n (-\Lambda)^{n-1} = 0. \quad (41)$$

- From Friedman equations we have

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{\Lambda}{8\pi G} \left( \frac{\Lambda}{3} t^2 - 1 \right), \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{\Lambda}{24\pi G} (\Lambda t^2 - 1). \quad (42)$$

- Solution  $a(t) = A e^{\frac{\Lambda}{6} t^2}$  is nonsingular with  $R(0) = 2\Lambda$  and  $H(0) = 0$ .
- There is acceleration expansion  $\ddot{a}(t) = \left( \frac{\Lambda}{3} + \frac{\Lambda^2}{9} t^2 \right) a(t)$  which is positive and increasing with time.

- **EOM** are satisfied by this solution if and only if

$$\mathcal{F}(-\Lambda) = \sum_{n=1}^{+\infty} f_n (-\Lambda)^n = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'(-\Lambda) = \sum_{n=1}^{+\infty} f_n n (-\Lambda)^{n-1} = 0. \quad (41)$$

- From Friedman equations we have

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{\Lambda}{8\pi G} \left( \frac{\Lambda}{3} t^2 - 1 \right), \quad \bar{p}(t) = -\frac{\Lambda}{24\pi G} (\Lambda t^2 - 1). \quad (42)$$

- Solution  $a(t) = A e^{\frac{\Lambda}{6} t^2}$  is nonsingular with  $R(0) = 2\Lambda$  and  $H(0) = 0$ .
- There is acceleration expansion  $\ddot{a}(t) = \left( \frac{\Lambda}{3} + \frac{\Lambda^2}{9} t^2 \right) a(t)$  which is positive and increasing with time.

- 2.  $a(t) = A e^{\pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t}$ ,  $\Lambda > 0$ ,  $k = \pm 1$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{6k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\Lambda} t} + 2\Lambda, \quad (43)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = H \pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}}$  and the following useful equality holds  $\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \frac{\Lambda}{3} \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .

- We have

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda}{2}, \quad G_{00} = \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\Lambda} t} + \frac{\Lambda}{2}. \quad (44)$$

- Equations of motion holds if and only if

$$\mathcal{F}\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = 0. \quad (45)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{-\frac{\Lambda}{2} + \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\Lambda} t}}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = \frac{\frac{\Lambda}{2} - \frac{k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\Lambda} t}}{8\pi G}. \quad (46)$$

- 2.  $a(t) = A e^{\pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$ ,  $\Lambda > 0$ ,  $k = \pm 1$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{6k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\Lambda} t} + 2\Lambda, \quad (43)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = H \pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}}$  and the following useful equality holds  $\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \frac{\Lambda}{3} \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .

- We have

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda}{2}, \quad G_{00} = \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\Lambda} t} + \frac{\Lambda}{2}. \quad (44)$$

- Equations of motion holds if and only if

$$\mathcal{F}\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = 0. \quad (45)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{-\frac{\Lambda}{2} + \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\Lambda} t}}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = \frac{\frac{\Lambda}{2} - \frac{k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\Lambda} t}}{8\pi G}. \quad (46)$$

■ 2.  $a(t) = A e^{\pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$ ,  $\Lambda > 0$ ,  $k = \pm 1$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{6k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\Lambda} t} + 2\Lambda, \quad (43)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = H \pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}}$  and the following useful equality holds  $\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \frac{\Lambda}{3} \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .

- We have

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda}{2}, \quad G_{00} = \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\Lambda} t} + \frac{\Lambda}{2}. \quad (44)$$

- Equations of motion holds if and only if

$$\mathcal{F}\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = 0. \quad (45)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{-\frac{\Lambda}{2} + \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\Lambda} t}}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = \frac{\frac{\Lambda}{2} - \frac{k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\Lambda} t}}{8\pi G}. \quad (46)$$

■ 2.  $a(t) = A e^{\pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$ ,  $\Lambda > 0$ ,  $k = \pm 1$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{6k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t} + 2\Lambda, \quad (43)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = H \pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}}$  and the following useful equality holds  $\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \frac{\Lambda}{3} \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .

- We have

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda}{2}, \quad G_{00} = \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t} + \frac{\Lambda}{2}. \quad (44)$$

- Equations of motion holds if and only if

$$\mathcal{F}\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = 0. \quad (45)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{-\frac{\Lambda}{2} + \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t}}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = \frac{\frac{\Lambda}{2} - \frac{k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t}}{8\pi G}. \quad (46)$$

■ 2.  $a(t) = A e^{\pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$ ,  $\Lambda > 0$ ,  $k = \pm 1$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{6k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t} + 2\Lambda, \quad (43)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = H \pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}}$  and the following useful equality holds  $\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \frac{\Lambda}{3} \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .

- We have

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda}{2}, \quad G_{00} = \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t} + \frac{\Lambda}{2}. \quad (44)$$

- Equations of motion holds if and only if

$$\mathcal{F}\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = 0. \quad (45)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{-\frac{\Lambda}{2} + \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t}}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = \frac{\frac{\Lambda}{2} - \frac{k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t}}{8\pi G}. \quad (46)$$

■ 2.  $a(t) = A e^{\pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$ ,  $\Lambda > 0$ ,  $k = \pm 1$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{6k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t} + 2\Lambda, \quad (43)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = H \pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}}$  and the following useful equality holds  $\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \frac{\Lambda}{3} \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .

- We have

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda}{2}, \quad G_{00} = \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t} + \frac{\Lambda}{2}. \quad (44)$$

- Equations of motion holds if and only if

$$\mathcal{F}\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = 0. \quad (45)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{-\frac{\Lambda}{2} + \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t}}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = \frac{\frac{\Lambda}{2} - \frac{k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t}}{8\pi G}. \quad (46)$$

■ 2.  $a(t) = A e^{\pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$ ,  $\Lambda > 0$ ,  $k = \pm 1$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{6k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t} + 2\Lambda, \quad (43)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = H \pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}}$  and the following useful equality holds  $\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \frac{\Lambda}{3} \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .

- We have

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda}{2}, \quad G_{00} = \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t} + \frac{\Lambda}{2}. \quad (44)$$

- Equations of motion holds if and only if

$$\mathcal{F}\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = 0. \quad (45)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{-\frac{\Lambda}{2} + \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t}}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = \frac{\frac{\Lambda}{2} - \frac{k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t}}{8\pi G}. \quad (46)$$

■ 2.  $a(t) = A e^{\pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$ ,  $\Lambda > 0$ ,  $k = \pm 1$

- Scalar curvature is

$$R(t) = \frac{6k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t} + 2\Lambda, \quad (43)$$

the Hubble parameter  $H(t) = H \pm \sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}}$  and the following useful equality holds  $\square \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda} = \frac{\Lambda}{3} \sqrt{R - 2\Lambda}$ .

- We have

$$R_{00} = -\frac{\Lambda}{2}, \quad G_{00} = \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t} + \frac{\Lambda}{2}. \quad (44)$$

- Equations of motion holds if and only if

$$\mathcal{F}\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = -1, \quad \mathcal{F}'\left(\frac{\Lambda}{3}\right) = 0. \quad (45)$$

- Friedman equations give

$$\bar{\rho}(t) = \frac{-\frac{\Lambda}{2} + \frac{3k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t}}{8\pi G}, \quad \bar{p}(t) = \frac{\frac{\Lambda}{2} - \frac{k}{A^2} e^{\mp \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \Lambda t}}{8\pi G}. \quad (46)$$

■ In this case, we have two solutions:

(1)  $a(t) = A e^{\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t}$  for both  $k = +1$  and  $k = -1$ .

(2)  $a(t) = A e^{-\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t}$ , for both  $k = +1$  and  $k = -1$ .

■ They are similar to the de Sitter solution  $a(t) = A e^{\pm\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t}$ ,  $k = 0$ , but have time dependent  $R(t)$ ,  $\bar{\rho}(t)$  and  $\bar{p}(t)$ .

■ When  $t \rightarrow +\infty$ , parameter  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  in the case (1) and  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1/3$  for solution (2).

■ In this case, we have two solutions:

(1)  $a(t) = A e^{\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$  for both  $k = +1$  and  $k = -1$ .

(2)  $a(t) = A e^{-\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$ , for both  $k = +1$  and  $k = -1$ .

■ They are similar to the de Sitter solution  $a(t) = A e^{\pm\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t}$ ,  $k = 0$ , but have time dependent  $R(t)$ ,  $\bar{\rho}(t)$  and  $\bar{p}(t)$ .

■ When  $t \rightarrow +\infty$ , parameter  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  in the case (1) and  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1/3$  for solution (2).

■ In this case, we have two solutions:

(1)  $a(t) = A e^{\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$  for both  $k = +1$  and  $k = -1$ .

(2)  $a(t) = A e^{-\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$ , for both  $k = +1$  and  $k = -1$ .

■ They are similar to the de Sitter solution  $a(t) = A e^{\pm\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t}$ ,  $k = 0$ , but have time dependent  $R(t)$ ,  $\bar{\rho}(t)$  and  $\bar{p}(t)$ .

■ When  $t \rightarrow +\infty$ , parameter  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  in the case (1) and  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1/3$  for solution (2).

■ In this case, we have two solutions:

(1)  $a(t) = A e^{\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$  for both  $k = +1$  and  $k = -1$ .

(2)  $a(t) = A e^{-\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$ , for both  $k = +1$  and  $k = -1$ .

■ They are similar to the de Sitter solution  $a(t) = A e^{\pm\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t}$ ,  $k = 0$ , but have time dependent  $R(t)$ ,  $\bar{\rho}(t)$  and  $\bar{p}(t)$ .

■ When  $t \rightarrow +\infty$ , parameter  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  in the case (1) and  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1/3$  for solution (2).

■ In this case, we have two solutions:

(1)  $a(t) = A e^{\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$  for both  $k = +1$  and  $k = -1$ .

(2)  $a(t) = A e^{-\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$ , for both  $k = +1$  and  $k = -1$ .

■ They are similar to the de Sitter solution  $a(t) = A e^{\pm\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t}$ ,  $k = 0$ , but have time dependent  $R(t)$ ,  $\bar{\rho}(t)$  and  $\bar{p}(t)$ .

■ When  $t \rightarrow +\infty$ , parameter  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  in the case (1) and  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1/3$  for solution (2).

■ In this case, we have two solutions:

(1)  $a(t) = A e^{\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$  for both  $k = +1$  and  $k = -1$ .

(2)  $a(t) = A e^{-\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$ , for both  $k = +1$  and  $k = -1$ .

■ They are similar to the de Sitter solution  $a(t) = A e^{\pm\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t}$ ,  $k = 0$ , but have time dependent  $R(t)$ ,  $\bar{\rho}(t)$  and  $\bar{p}(t)$ .

■ When  $t \rightarrow +\infty$ , parameter  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  in the case (1) and  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1/3$  for solution (2).

■ In this case, we have two solutions:

(1)  $a(t) = A e^{\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$  for both  $k = +1$  and  $k = -1$ .

(2)  $a(t) = A e^{-\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{6}} t}$ , for both  $k = +1$  and  $k = -1$ .

■ They are similar to the de Sitter solution  $a(t) = A e^{\pm\sqrt{\frac{\Lambda}{3}} t}$ ,  $k = 0$ , but have time dependent  $R(t)$ ,  $\bar{\rho}(t)$  and  $\bar{p}(t)$ .

■ When  $t \rightarrow +\infty$ , parameter  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1$  in the case (1) and  $\bar{w}(t) \rightarrow -1/3$  for solution (2).

*Conclusion.*

- These solutions are valid for  $\Lambda \neq 0$  and without matter. Some of the solutions are not contained in Einstein's gravity with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ .
- In particular, solution  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14} t^2}$  deserves further investigation, because it imitates some effects which are usually attributed to the dark matter and the dark energy.
- Calculated cosmological parameters are in good agreement with observations as well. We plan to investigate also other phenomenological aspects according to physical foundations of cosmology.
- In this nonlocal gravity model, analytic function  $\mathcal{F}(\Box)$  is rather arbitrary – it is constrained only by a few conditions.
- Using procedure presented in an of our paper, one can show that there exists analytic function  $\mathcal{F}(\Box)$  with the de Sitter background without a ghost and tachyon.

**Conclusion.**

- These solutions are valid for  $\Lambda \neq 0$  and without matter. Some of the solutions are not contained in Einstein's gravity with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ .
- In particular, solution  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14} t^2}$  deserves further investigation, because it imitates some effects which are usually attributed to the dark matter and the dark energy.
- Calculated cosmological parameters are in good agreement with observations as well. We plan to investigate also other phenomenological aspects according to physical foundations of cosmology.
- In this nonlocal gravity model, analytic function  $\mathcal{F}(\Box)$  is rather arbitrary – it is constrained only by a few conditions.
- Using procedure presented in an of our paper, one can show that there exists analytic function  $\mathcal{F}(\Box)$  with the de Sitter background without a ghost and tachyon.

**Conclusion.**

- These solutions are valid for  $\Lambda \neq 0$  and without matter. Some of the solutions are not contained in Einstein's gravity with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ .
- In particular, solution  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14} t^2}$  deserves further investigation, because it imitates some effects which are usually attributed to the dark matter and the dark energy.
- Calculated cosmological parameters are in good agreement with observations as well. We plan to investigate also other phenomenological aspects according to physical foundations of cosmology.
- In this nonlocal gravity model, analytic function  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  is rather arbitrary – it is constrained only by a few conditions.
- Using procedure presented in an of our paper, one can show that there exists analytic function  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  with the de Sitter background without a ghost and tachyon.

**Conclusion.**

- These solutions are valid for  $\Lambda \neq 0$  and without matter. Some of the solutions are not contained in Einstein's gravity with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ .
- In particular, solution  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14} t^2}$  deserves further investigation, because it imitates some effects which are usually attributed to the dark matter and the dark energy.
- Calculated cosmological parameters are in good agreement with observations as well. We plan to investigate also other phenomenological aspects according to physical foundations of cosmology.
- In this nonlocal gravity model, analytic function  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  is rather arbitrary – it is constrained only by a few conditions.
- Using procedure presented in an of our paper, one can show that there exists analytic function  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  with the de Sitter background without a ghost and tachyon.

**Conclusion.**

- These solutions are valid for  $\Lambda \neq 0$  and without matter. Some of the solutions are not contained in Einstein's gravity with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ .
- In particular, solution  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14} t^2}$  deserves further investigation, because it imitates some effects which are usually attributed to the dark matter and the dark energy.
- Calculated cosmological parameters are in good agreement with observations as well. We plan to investigate also other phenomenological aspects according to physical foundations of cosmology.
- In this nonlocal gravity model, analytic function  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  is rather arbitrary – it is constrained only by a few conditions.
- Using procedure presented in an of our paper, one can show that there exists analytic function  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  with the de Sitter background without a ghost and tachyon.

**Conclusion.**

- These solutions are valid for  $\Lambda \neq 0$  and without matter. Some of the solutions are not contained in Einstein's gravity with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ .
- In particular, solution  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14} t^2}$  deserves further investigation, because it imitates some effects which are usually attributed to the dark matter and the dark energy.
- Calculated cosmological parameters are in good agreement with observations as well. We plan to investigate also other phenomenological aspects according to physical foundations of cosmology.
- In this nonlocal gravity model, analytic function  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  is rather arbitrary – it is constrained only by a few conditions.
- Using procedure presented in an of our paper, one can show that there exists analytic function  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  with the de Sitter background without a ghost and tachyon.

**Conclusion.**

- These solutions are valid for  $\Lambda \neq 0$  and without matter. Some of the solutions are not contained in Einstein's gravity with cosmological constant  $\Lambda$ .
- In particular, solution  $a(t) = A t^{\frac{2}{3}} e^{\frac{\Lambda}{14} t^2}$  deserves further investigation, because it imitates some effects which are usually attributed to the dark matter and the dark energy.
- Calculated cosmological parameters are in good agreement with observations as well. We plan to investigate also other phenomenological aspects according to physical foundations of cosmology.
- In this nonlocal gravity model, analytic function  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  is rather arbitrary – it is constrained only by a few conditions.
- Using procedure presented in an of our paper, one can show that there exists analytic function  $\mathcal{F}(\square)$  with the de Sitter background without a ghost and tachyon.

- We consider perturbations for  $k = 0$  with de Sitter solution  $a(t) = a_0 e^{\lambda t}$
- It is usual to introduce the conformal time  $d\tau = a(t)dt$ , and then

$$a(\tau) = -\frac{1}{\lambda \tau},$$

$$ds^2 = a(\eta)^2 (-d\eta^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2).$$

- We take the scalar perturbations of the metric in the form

$$\hat{g}_{\mu\nu} = g_{\mu\nu} + h_{\mu\nu}$$

$$(h_{\mu\nu}) = a(\eta)^2 \begin{pmatrix} -2\phi & -(\nabla B)^T \\ -\nabla B & -2\psi \text{Id} + 2 \text{Hess } E \end{pmatrix}$$

where  $\phi$ ,  $\psi$ ,  $B$  and  $E$  depend on  $\eta, x, y, z$ .

- Using appropriate gauge transformation is possible two of those functions vanish. The space of perturbations is two dimensional.

- We consider perturbations for  $k = 0$  with de Sitter solution  $a(t) = a_0 e^{\lambda t}$
- It is usual to introduce the conformal time  $d\tau = a(t)dt$ , and then

$$a(\tau) = -\frac{1}{\lambda \tau},$$

$$ds^2 = a(\eta)^2 (-d\eta^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2).$$

- We take the scalar perturbations of the metric in the form

$$\hat{g}_{\mu\nu} = g_{\mu\nu} + h_{\mu\nu}$$

$$(h_{\mu\nu}) = a(\eta)^2 \begin{pmatrix} -2\phi & -(\nabla B)^T \\ -\nabla B & -2\psi \text{Id} + 2 \text{Hess } E \end{pmatrix}$$

where  $\phi$ ,  $\psi$ ,  $B$  and  $E$  depend on  $\eta, x, y, x$ .

- Using appropriate gauge transformation is possible two of those functions vanish. The space of perturbations is two dimensional.

- We consider perturbations for  $k = 0$  with de Sitter solution  $a(t) = a_0 e^{\lambda t}$
- It is usual to introduce the conformal time  $d\tau = a(t)dt$ , and then

$$a(\tau) = -\frac{1}{\lambda \tau},$$

$$ds^2 = a(\eta)^2 (-d\eta^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2).$$

- We take the scalar perturbations of the metric in the form

$$\hat{g}_{\mu\nu} = g_{\mu\nu} + h_{\mu\nu}$$

$$(h_{\mu\nu}) = a(\eta)^2 \begin{pmatrix} -2\phi & -(\nabla B)^T \\ -\nabla B & -2\psi \text{Id} + 2 \text{Hess } E \end{pmatrix}$$

where  $\phi$ ,  $\psi$ ,  $B$  and  $E$  depend on  $\eta, x, y, z$ .

- Using appropriate gauge transformation is possible two of those functions vanish. The space of perturbations is two dimensional.

- We consider perturbations for  $k = 0$  with de Sitter solution  $a(t) = a_0 e^{\lambda t}$
- It is usual to introduce the conformal time  $d\tau = a(t)dt$ , and then

$$a(\tau) = -\frac{1}{\lambda \tau},$$

$$ds^2 = a(\eta)^2 (-d\eta^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2).$$

- We take the scalar perturbations of the metric in the form

$$\hat{g}_{\mu\nu} = g_{\mu\nu} + h_{\mu\nu}$$

$$(h_{\mu\nu}) = a(\eta)^2 \begin{pmatrix} -2\phi & -(\nabla B)^T \\ -\nabla B & -2\psi \text{Id} + 2 \text{Hess } E \end{pmatrix}$$

where  $\phi$ ,  $\psi$ ,  $B$  and  $E$  depend on  $\eta, x, y, x$ .

- Using appropriate gauge transformation is possible two of those functions vanish. The space of perturbations is two dimensional.

- We consider perturbations for  $k = 0$  with de Sitter solution  $a(t) = a_0 e^{\lambda t}$
- It is usual to introduce the conformal time  $d\tau = a(t)dt$ , and then

$$a(\tau) = -\frac{1}{\lambda \tau},$$

$$ds^2 = a(\eta)^2 (-d\eta^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2).$$

- We take the scalar perturbations of the metric in the form

$$\hat{g}_{\mu\nu} = g_{\mu\nu} + h_{\mu\nu}$$

$$(h_{\mu\nu}) = a(\eta)^2 \begin{pmatrix} -2\phi & -(\nabla B)^T \\ -\nabla B & -2\psi \text{Id} + 2 \text{Hess } E \end{pmatrix}$$

where  $\phi$ ,  $\psi$ ,  $B$  and  $E$  depend on  $\eta, x, y, x$ .

- Using appropriate gauge transformation is possible two of those functions vanish. The space of perturbations is two dimensional.

- We consider perturbations for  $k = 0$  with de Sitter solution  $a(t) = a_0 e^{\lambda t}$
- It is usual to introduce the conformal time  $d\tau = a(t)dt$ , and then

$$a(\tau) = -\frac{1}{\lambda \tau},$$

$$ds^2 = a(\eta)^2 (-d\eta^2 + dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2).$$

- We take the scalar perturbations of the metric in the form

$$\hat{g}_{\mu\nu} = g_{\mu\nu} + h_{\mu\nu}$$

$$(h_{\mu\nu}) = a(\eta)^2 \begin{pmatrix} -2\phi & -(\nabla B)^T \\ -\nabla B & -2\psi \text{Id} + 2 \text{Hess } E \end{pmatrix}$$

where  $\phi$ ,  $\psi$ ,  $B$  and  $E$  depend on  $\eta, x, y, x$ .

- Using appropriate gauge transformation is possible two of those functions vanish. The space of perturbations is two dimensional.

- Gauge invariant variables (Bardeen potentials) are given by:

$$\Phi = \phi - \frac{1}{a}(a(B - E'))', \quad \Psi = \psi + \frac{a'}{a}(B - E'),$$

- Perturbation of the scalar curvature takes the form

$$\hat{R} = R + \delta R$$

$$\delta R = -R_{\mu\nu}h^{\mu\nu} + (\nabla_\mu \nabla_\nu - g_{\mu\nu}\square)h^{\mu\nu}$$

- Perturbations of the equations of motion up to linear order take form

$$-m^2\delta G_\nu^\mu + (R_\nu^\mu - K_\nu^\mu)v(\square)\delta R = 0,$$

where  $m^2 = M_p^2 + 2f_0(\mathcal{G}'\mathcal{H} + \mathcal{H}'\mathcal{G})$  and

$$v(\square) = -2(\mathcal{G}''\mathcal{H} + \mathcal{H}''\mathcal{G})f_0 + 2\mathcal{G}'\mathcal{H}'\mathcal{F}(\square).$$

- Trace of the pervious equation is

$$[m^2 + (R + 3\square)v(\square)]\delta R = \mathcal{U}(\square)\delta R = 0.$$

- Gauge invariant variables (Bardeen potentials) are given by:

$$\Phi = \phi - \frac{1}{a}(a(B - E'))', \quad \Psi = \psi + \frac{a'}{a}(B - E'), .$$

- Perturbation of the scalar curvature takes the form

$$\hat{R} = R + \delta R$$

$$\delta R = -R_{\mu\nu}h^{\mu\nu} + (\nabla_\mu \nabla_\nu - g_{\mu\nu} \square) h^{\mu\nu}$$

- Perturbations of the equations of motion up to linear order take form

$$-m^2 \delta G_\nu^\mu + (R_\nu^\mu - K_\nu^\mu) v(\square) \delta R = 0,$$

where  $m^2 = M_p^2 + 2f_0(\mathcal{G}'\mathcal{H} + \mathcal{H}'\mathcal{G})$  and

$$v(\square) = -2(\mathcal{G}''\mathcal{H} + \mathcal{H}''\mathcal{G})f_0 + 2\mathcal{G}'\mathcal{H}'\mathcal{F}(\square).$$

- Trace of the pervious equation is

$$[m^2 + (R + 3\square)v(\square)]\delta R = \mathcal{U}(\square)\delta R = 0.$$

- Gauge invariant variables (Bardeen potentials) are given by:

$$\Phi = \phi - \frac{1}{a}(a(B - E'))', \quad \Psi = \psi + \frac{a'}{a}(B - E'), .$$

- Perturbation of the scalar curvature takes the form

$$\hat{R} = R + \delta R$$

$$\delta R = -R_{\mu\nu}h^{\mu\nu} + (\nabla_\mu \nabla_\nu - g_{\mu\nu} \square) h^{\mu\nu}$$

- Perturbations of the equations of motion up to linear order take form

$$-m^2 \delta G_\nu^\mu + (R_\nu^\mu - K_\nu^\mu) v(\square) \delta R = 0,$$

where  $m^2 = M_p^2 + 2f_0(\mathcal{G}'\mathcal{H} + \mathcal{H}'\mathcal{G})$  and

$$v(\square) = -2(\mathcal{G}''\mathcal{H} + \mathcal{H}''\mathcal{G})f_0 + 2\mathcal{G}'\mathcal{H}'\mathcal{F}(\square).$$

- Trace of the pervious equation is

$$[m^2 + (R + 3\square)v(\square)]\delta R = \mathcal{U}(\square)\delta R = 0.$$

- Gauge invariant variables (Bardeen potentials) are given by:

$$\Phi = \phi - \frac{1}{a}(a(B - E'))', \quad \Psi = \psi + \frac{a'}{a}(B - E'), .$$

- Perturbation of the scalar curvature takes the form

$$\hat{R} = R + \delta R$$

$$\delta R = -R_{\mu\nu}h^{\mu\nu} + (\nabla_\mu \nabla_\nu - g_{\mu\nu} \square) h^{\mu\nu}$$

- Perturbations of the equations of motion up to linear order take form

$$-m^2 \delta G_\nu^\mu + (R_\nu^\mu - K_\nu^\mu) v(\square) \delta R = 0,$$

where  $m^2 = M_P^2 + 2f_0(\mathcal{G}'\mathcal{H} + \mathcal{H}'\mathcal{G})$  and

$$v(\square) = -2(\mathcal{G}''\mathcal{H} + \mathcal{H}''\mathcal{G})f_0 + 2\mathcal{G}'\mathcal{H}'\mathcal{F}(\square).$$

- Trace of the pervious equation is

$$[m^2 + (R + 3\square)v(\square)]\delta R = \mathcal{U}(\square)\delta R = 0.$$

- Gauge invariant variables (Bardeen potentials) are given by:

$$\Phi = \phi - \frac{1}{a}(a(B - E'))', \quad \Psi = \psi + \frac{a'}{a}(B - E'),$$

- Perturbation of the scalar curvature takes the form

$$\hat{R} = R + \delta R$$

$$\delta R = -R_{\mu\nu}h^{\mu\nu} + (\nabla_\mu \nabla_\nu - g_{\mu\nu} \square) h^{\mu\nu}$$

- Perturbations of the equations of motion up to linear order take form

$$-m^2 \delta G_\nu^\mu + (R_\nu^\mu - K_\nu^\mu) v(\square) \delta R = 0,$$

where  $m^2 = M_p^2 + 2f_0(\mathcal{G}'\mathcal{H} + \mathcal{H}'\mathcal{G})$  and

$$v(\square) = -2(\mathcal{G}''\mathcal{H} + \mathcal{H}''\mathcal{G})f_0 + 2\mathcal{G}'\mathcal{H}'\mathcal{F}(\square).$$

- Trace of the pervious equation is

$$[m^2 + (R + 3\square)v(\square)]\delta R = \mathcal{U}(\square)\delta R = 0.$$

- Gauge invariant variables (Bardeen potentials) are given by:

$$\Phi = \phi - \frac{1}{a}(a(B - E'))', \quad \Psi = \psi + \frac{a'}{a}(B - E'),$$

- Perturbation of the scalar curvature takes the form

$$\hat{R} = R + \delta R$$

$$\delta R = -R_{\mu\nu}h^{\mu\nu} + (\nabla_\mu \nabla_\nu - g_{\mu\nu} \square) h^{\mu\nu}$$

- Perturbations of the equations of motion up to linear order take form

$$-m^2 \delta G_\nu^\mu + (R_\nu^\mu - K_\nu^\mu) v(\square) \delta R = 0,$$

where  $m^2 = M_p^2 + 2f_0(\mathcal{G}'\mathcal{H} + \mathcal{H}'\mathcal{G})$  and

$$v(\square) = -2(\mathcal{G}''\mathcal{H} + \mathcal{H}''\mathcal{G})f_0 + 2\mathcal{G}'\mathcal{H}'\mathcal{F}(\square).$$

- Trace of the pervious equation is

$$[m^2 + (R + 3\square)v(\square)]\delta R = \mathcal{U}(\square)\delta R = 0.$$

- To solve the trace equation we use Weierstrass factorization theorem

$$\mathcal{U}(\square) \delta R = \prod_l (\square - \omega_l^2) e^{\gamma(\square)} \delta R = 0,$$

where  $\omega_l^2$  are the roots of the equation  $\mathcal{U}(\omega^2) = 0$  and  $\gamma(\square)$  is entire function. Moreover, we assume that there is no multiple roots.

- Roots  $\omega_l^2$  are obtained as solutions of the eigenvalue problem

$$(\square - \omega_l^2) \delta R = 0.$$

- General solution for  $\delta R$  is the sum over all values of  $\omega_l^2$  i.e.,

$$\delta R = \sum_l \delta R_l.$$

- Eigenfunctions take the form

$$\delta R_l = (-k\tau)^{3/2} (C_{1l} J_{\nu_l}(-k\tau) + C_{2l} Y_{\nu_l}(-k\tau)),$$

where  $J$ ,  $Y$  are Bessel functions of the first and second kind respectively, and  $\nu_l = \sqrt{\frac{9}{4} - \frac{\omega_l^2}{\chi^2}}$ .

- To solve the trace equation we use Weierstrass factorization theorem

$$\mathcal{U}(\square) \delta R = \prod_i (\square - \omega_i^2) e^{\gamma(\square)} \delta R = 0,$$

where  $\omega_i^2$  are the roots of the equation  $\mathcal{U}(\omega^2) = 0$  and  $\gamma(\square)$  is entire function. Moreover, we assume that there is no multiple roots.

- Roots  $\omega_i^2$  are obtained as solutions of the eigenvalue problem

$$(\square - \omega_i^2) \delta R = 0.$$

- General solution for  $\delta R$  is the sum over all values of  $\omega_i^2$  i.e.,

$$\delta R = \sum_i \delta R_i.$$

- Eigenfunctions take the form

$$\delta R_i = (-k\tau)^{3/2} (C_{1i} J_{\nu_i}(-k\tau) + C_{2i} Y_{\nu_i}(-k\tau)),$$

where  $J$ ,  $Y$  are Bessel functions of the first and second kind respectively, and  $\nu_i = \sqrt{\frac{9}{4} - \frac{\omega_i^2}{\lambda^2}}$ .

- To solve the trace equation we use Weierstrass factorization theorem

$$\mathcal{U}(\square) \delta R = \prod_i (\square - \omega_i^2) e^{\gamma(\square)} \delta R = 0,$$

where  $\omega_i^2$  are the roots of the equation  $\mathcal{U}(\omega^2) = 0$  and  $\gamma(\square)$  is entire function. Moreover, we assume that there is no multiple roots.

- Roots  $\omega_i^2$  are obtained as solutions of the eigenvalue problem

$$(\square - \omega_i^2) \delta R = 0.$$

- General solution for  $\delta R$  is the sum over all values of  $\omega_i^2$  i.e.,

$$\delta R = \sum_i \delta R_i.$$

- Eigenfunctions take the form

$$\delta R_i = (-k\tau)^{3/2} (C_{1i} J_{\nu_i}(-k\tau) + C_{2i} Y_{\nu_i}(-k\tau)),$$

where  $J$ ,  $Y$  are Bessel functions of the first and second kind respectively, and  $\nu_i = \sqrt{\frac{9}{4} - \frac{\omega_i^2}{\lambda^2}}$ .

- To solve the trace equation we use Weierstrass factorization theorem

$$\mathcal{U}(\square) \delta R = \prod_i (\square - \omega_i^2) e^{\gamma(\square)} \delta R = 0,$$

where  $\omega_i^2$  are the roots of the equation  $\mathcal{U}(\omega^2) = 0$  and  $\gamma(\square)$  is entire function. Moreover, we assume that there is no multiple roots.

- Roots  $\omega_i^2$  are obtained as solutions of the eigenvalue problem

$$(\square - \omega_i^2) \delta R = 0.$$

- General solution for  $\delta R$  is the sum over all values of  $\omega_i^2$  i.e.,

$$\delta R = \sum_i \delta R_i.$$

- Eigenfunctions take the form

$$\delta R_i = (-k\tau)^{3/2} (C_{1i} J_{\nu_i}(-k\tau) + C_{2i} Y_{\nu_i}(-k\tau)),$$

where  $J$ ,  $Y$  are Bessel functions of the first and second kind respectively, and  $\nu_i = \sqrt{\frac{9}{4} - \frac{\omega_i^2}{\lambda^2}}$ .

- To solve the trace equation we use Weierstrass factorization theorem

$$\mathcal{U}(\square) \delta R = \prod_i (\square - \omega_i^2) e^{\gamma(\square)} \delta R = 0,$$

where  $\omega_i^2$  are the roots of the equation  $\mathcal{U}(\omega^2) = 0$  and  $\gamma(\square)$  is entire function. Moreover, we assume that there is no multiple roots.

- Roots  $\omega_i^2$  are obtained as solutions of the eigenvalue problem

$$(\square - \omega_i^2) \delta R = 0.$$

- General solution for  $\delta R$  is the sum over all values of  $\omega_i^2$  i.e.,

$$\delta R = \sum_i \delta R_i.$$

- Eigenfunctions take the form

$$\delta R_i = (-k\tau)^{3/2} (C_{1i} J_{\nu_i}(-k\tau) + C_{2i} Y_{\nu_i}(-k\tau)),$$

where  $J$ ,  $Y$  are Bessel functions of the first and second kind respectively, and  $\nu_i = \sqrt{\frac{9}{4} - \frac{\omega_i^2}{\lambda^2}}$ .

- To solve the trace equation we use Weierstrass factorization theorem

$$\mathcal{U}(\square) \delta R = \prod_i (\square - \omega_i^2) e^{\gamma(\square)} \delta R = 0,$$

where  $\omega_i^2$  are the roots of the equation  $\mathcal{U}(\omega^2) = 0$  and  $\gamma(\square)$  is entire function. Moreover, we assume that there is no multiple roots.

- Roots  $\omega_i^2$  are obtained as solutions of the eigenvalue problem

$$(\square - \omega_i^2) \delta R = 0.$$

- General solution for  $\delta R$  is the sum over all values of  $\omega_i^2$  i.e.,

$$\delta R = \sum_i \delta R_i.$$

- Eigenfunctions take the form

$$\delta R_i = (-k\tau)^{3/2} (C_{1i} J_{\nu_i}(-k\tau) + C_{2i} Y_{\nu_i}(-k\tau)),$$

where  $J$ ,  $Y$  are Bessel functions of the first and second kind respectively, and  $\nu_i = \sqrt{\frac{9}{4} - \frac{\omega_i^2}{\lambda^2}}$ .

- Bardeen potentials are derived from the following equations

$$-m^2(\Phi - \Psi) + v(\Box)\delta R = 0,$$

$$\delta R + (R + 3\Box)(\Phi - \Psi) = 0.$$

- Then Bardeen potentials take the form

$$\Phi + \Psi = \eta(C_1(\cos(\eta) + \eta \sin(\eta)) + C_2(-\eta \cos(\eta) + \sin(\eta))),$$

$$\Phi - \Psi = \frac{1}{m^2} \sum_l v(\omega_l^2) \delta R_l, \quad (47)$$

where  $\eta = \frac{k_T}{\sqrt{3}}$ .

- For nonlocality  $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p$ ,  $\mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$ ,  $0 \neq p, q \in \mathbb{Z}$  we showed that
  - in the cases  $p + q \in \{0, 2\}$  don't exist stable solutions,
  - for  $p + q = 1$  and  $\Lambda < 0$ ,  $f_0 < 0$  exists stable solution.

- Bardeen potentials are derived from the following equations

$$-m^2(\Phi - \Psi) + v(\Box)\delta R = 0,$$

$$\delta R + (R + 3\Box)(\Phi - \Psi) = 0.$$

- Then Bardeen potentials take the form

$$\Phi + \Psi = \eta(c_1(\cos(\eta) + \eta \sin(\eta)) + c_2(-\eta \cos(\eta) + \sin(\eta))),$$

$$\Phi - \Psi = \frac{1}{m^2} \sum_i v(\omega_i^2) \delta R_i, \quad (47)$$

where  $\eta = \frac{k\tau}{\sqrt{3}}$ .

- For nonlocality  $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p$ ,  $\mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$ ,  $0 \neq p, q \in \mathbb{Z}$  we showed that
  - in the cases  $p + q \in \{0, 2\}$  don't exist stable solutions,
  - for  $p + q = 1$  and  $\Lambda < 0$ ,  $f_0 < 0$  exists stable solution.

- Bardeen potentials are derived from the following equations

$$-m^2(\Phi - \Psi) + v(\Box)\delta R = 0,$$

$$\delta R + (R + 3\Box)(\Phi - \Psi) = 0.$$

- Then Bardeen potentials take the form

$$\begin{aligned}\Phi + \Psi &= \eta(C_1(\cos(\eta) + \eta \sin(\eta)) + C_2(-\eta \cos(\eta) + \sin(\eta))) , \\ \Phi - \Psi &= \frac{1}{m^2} \sum_i v(\omega_i^2) \delta R_i,\end{aligned}\tag{47}$$

where  $\eta = \frac{k\tau}{\sqrt{3}}$ .

- For nonlocality  $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p$ ,  $\mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$ ,  $0 \neq p, q \in \mathbb{Z}$  we showed that
  - in the cases  $p + q \in \{0, 2\}$  don't exist stable solutions,
  - for  $p + q = 1$  and  $\Lambda < 0$ ,  $f_0 < 0$  exists stable solution.

- Bardeen potentials are derived from the following equations

$$-m^2(\Phi - \Psi) + v(\square)\delta R = 0,$$

$$\delta R + (R + 3\square)(\Phi - \Psi) = 0.$$

- Then Bardeen potentials take the form

$$\begin{aligned}\Phi + \Psi &= \eta(c_1(\cos(\eta) + \eta \sin(\eta)) + c_2(-\eta \cos(\eta) + \sin(\eta))) , \\ \Phi - \Psi &= \frac{1}{m^2} \sum_i v(\omega_i^2) \delta R_i,\end{aligned}\tag{47}$$

where  $\eta = \frac{k\tau}{\sqrt{3}}$ .

- For nonlocality  $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p$ ,  $\mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$ ,  $0 \neq p, q \in \mathbb{Z}$  we showed that
  - in the cases  $p + q \in \{0, 2\}$  don't exist stable solutions,
  - for  $p + q = 1$  and  $\Lambda < 0$ ,  $f_0 < 0$  exists stable solution.

- Bardeen potentials are derived from the following equations

$$-m^2(\Phi - \Psi) + v(\square)\delta R = 0,$$

$$\delta R + (R + 3\square)(\Phi - \Psi) = 0.$$

- Then Bardeen potentials take the form

$$\Phi + \Psi = \eta(c_1(\cos(\eta) + \eta \sin(\eta)) + c_2(-\eta \cos(\eta) + \sin(\eta))),$$

$$\Phi - \Psi = \frac{1}{m^2} \sum_i v(\omega_i^2) \delta R_i, \quad (47)$$

where  $\eta = \frac{k\tau}{\sqrt{3}}$ .

- For nonlocality  $\mathcal{H}(R) = R^p$ ,  $\mathcal{G}(R) = R^q$ ,  $0 \neq p, q \in \mathbb{Z}$  we showed that
  - in the cases  $p + q \in \{0, 2\}$  don't exist stable solutions,
  - for  $p + q = 1$  and  $\Lambda < 0$ ,  $f_0 < 0$  exists stable solution.

- In GTR equations of gravitational waves are derived as perturbations of EOM with respect to Minkowski metric in the form

$$\square\psi_{\mu\nu} = 0, \quad \nabla_\mu\psi^{\mu\nu} = 0, \quad (48)$$

where  $\psi_{\mu\nu} = h_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}g_{\mu\nu}h$ ,  $h_{\mu\nu} = \delta g_{\mu\nu}$ ,  $h = g^{\mu\nu}h_{\mu\nu}$  and  $|h_{\mu\mu}| \ll 1$ .

- It was shown that gravitational waves are described in the class of non-local models  $\mathcal{H}(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{G}(R)$  with respect to Minkowski metric by the same equations ((48)) as in GTR.

- In GTR equations of gravitational waves are derived as perturbations of EOM with respect to Minkowski metric in the form

$$\square\psi_{\mu\nu} = 0, \quad \nabla_\mu\psi^{\mu\nu} = 0, \quad (48)$$

where  $\psi_{\mu\nu} = h_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}g_{\mu\nu}h$ ,  $h_{\mu\nu} = \delta g_{\mu\nu}$ ,  $h = g^{\mu\nu}h_{\mu\nu}$  and  $|h_{\mu\mu}| \ll 1$ .

- It was shown that gravitational waves are described in the class of non-local models  $\mathcal{H}(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{G}(R)$  with respect to Minkowski metric by the same equations ((48)) as in GTR.

- In GTR equations of gravitational waves are derived as perturbations of EOM with respect to Minkowski metric in the form

$$\square\psi_{\mu\nu} = 0, \quad \nabla_\mu\psi^{\mu\nu} = 0, \quad (48)$$

where  $\psi_{\mu\nu} = h_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}g_{\mu\nu}h$ ,  $h_{\mu\nu} = \delta g_{\mu\nu}$ ,  $h = g^{\mu\nu}h_{\mu\nu}$  and  $|h_{\mu\mu}| \ll 1$ .

- It was shown that gravitational waves are described in the class of non-local models  $\mathcal{H}(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{G}(R)$  with respect to Minkowski metric by the same equations ((48)) as in GTR.

- In **GTR** equations of gravitational waves are derived as perturbations of **EOM** with respect to Minkowski metric in the form

$$\square\psi_{\mu\nu} = 0, \quad \nabla_\mu\psi^{\mu\nu} = 0, \quad (48)$$

where  $\psi_{\mu\nu} = h_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}g_{\mu\nu}h$ ,  $h_{\mu\nu} = \delta g_{\mu\nu}$ ,  $h = g^{\mu\nu}h_{\mu\nu}$  and  $|h_{\mu\mu}| \ll 1$ .

- It was shown that gravitational waves are described in the class of non-local models  $\mathcal{H}(R)\mathcal{F}(\square)\mathcal{G}(R)$  with respect to Minkowski metric by the same equations ((48)) as in **GTR**.

- I. Dimitrijevic, B. Dragovich, A. S. Koshelev, Z. Rakic, J. Stankovic, *Cosmological solutions of a nonlocal square root gravity*, Phys. Lett. B **797** (2019) 134848, arXiv:1906.07560 [gr-qc].
- I. Dimitrijevic, B. Dragovich, A. S. Koshelev, Z. Rakic, J. Stankovic, *Some cosmological solutions of a new nonlocal gravity model*, Symmetry **12**, 917 (2020), arXiv:2006.16041 [gr-qc].
- I. Dimitrijevic, B. Dragovich, Z. Rakic, J. Stankovic, *Variations of infinite derivative modified gravity*, Springer Proc. in Mathematics & Statistics **263** (2018) 91–111.
- I. Dimitrijevic, B. Dragovich, J. Grujic, A.S. Koshelev, Z. Rakic, *Cosmology of modified gravity with a nonlocal  $f(R)$* , Filomat **33** (2019) 1163–1178, arXiv:1509.04254[hep-th].
- T. Biswas, T. Koivisto, A. Mazumdar, *Towards a resolution of the cosmological singularity in non-local higher derivative theories of gravity*, JCAP **1011** (2010) 008 [arXiv:1005.0590v2 [hep-th]].
- A. S. Koshelev, S. Yu. Vernov, *On bouncing solutions in non-local gravity*, Phys. Part. Nuclei **43**, 666–668 (2012) [arXiv:1202.1289v1 [hep-th]].
- I. Dimitrijevic, B. Dragovich, J. Grujic, Z. Rakic, *New cosmological solutions in nonlocal modified gravity*, Romanian J. Physics **56** (5-6), 550–559 (2013) [arXiv:1302.2794 [gr-qc]].
- S. Nojiri, S.D. Odintsov, V. K. Oikonomou, *Modified Gravity Theories on a Nutshell: inflation, bounce, and late-time evolution*, Phys. Rep. **692** (2017), 1–104.
- B. Dragovich, *On nonlocal modified gravity and cosmology*, Springer Proc. in Mathematics & Statistics **111** (2014) 251–262.
- I. Dimitrijevic, B. Dragovich, A. S. Koshelev, J. Stankovic, Z. Rakic, *On nonlocal modified gravity and its cosmological solutions*, Springer Proc. in Mathematics & Statistics **191** (2016) 35–51.

**THANK YOU FOR  
YOUR ATTENTION !!!**

Non-trivial Christoffel symbols of Friedman – Robertson – Walker metric

$$\Gamma_{01}^1 = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}$$

$$\Gamma_{02}^2 = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}$$

$$\Gamma_{03}^3 = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}$$

$$\Gamma_{11}^0 = \frac{a \dot{a}}{1 - k r^2}$$

$$\Gamma_{11}^1 = \frac{k r}{1 - k r^2}$$

$$\Gamma_{12}^2 = \frac{1}{r}$$

$$\Gamma_{13}^3 = \frac{1}{r}$$

$$\Gamma_{22}^0 = r^2 a \dot{a}$$

$$\Gamma_{22}^1 = r (k r^2 - 1)$$

$$\Gamma_{23}^3 = \cot \theta$$

$$\Gamma_{33}^0 = r^2 a \dot{a} \sin^2 \theta$$

$$\Gamma_{33}^1 = r (k r^2 - 1) \sin^2 \theta$$

$$\Gamma_{33}^2 = -\sin \theta \cos \theta$$

Non-trivial Christoffel symbols of Friedman – Robertson – Walker metric

$$\Gamma_{01}^1 = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}$$

$$\Gamma_{02}^2 = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}$$

$$\Gamma_{03}^3 = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}$$

$$\Gamma_{11}^0 = \frac{a \dot{a}}{1 - k r^2}$$

$$\Gamma_{11}^1 = \frac{k r}{1 - k r^2}$$

$$\Gamma_{12}^2 = \frac{1}{r}$$

$$\Gamma_{13}^3 = \frac{1}{r}$$

$$\Gamma_{22}^0 = r^2 a \dot{a}$$

$$\Gamma_{22}^1 = r (k r^2 - 1)$$

$$\Gamma_{23}^3 = \cot \theta$$

$$\Gamma_{33}^0 = r^2 a \dot{a} \sin^2 \theta$$

$$\Gamma_{33}^1 = r (k r^2 - 1) \sin^2 \theta$$

$$\Gamma_{33}^2 = -\sin \theta \cos \theta$$

Non-trivial Christoffel symbols of Friedman – Robertson – Walker metric

$$\Gamma_{01}^1 = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}$$

$$\Gamma_{02}^2 = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}$$

$$\Gamma_{03}^3 = \frac{\dot{a}}{a}$$

$$\Gamma_{11}^0 = \frac{a \dot{a}}{1 - k r^2}$$

$$\Gamma_{11}^1 = \frac{k r}{1 - k r^2}$$

$$\Gamma_{12}^2 = \frac{1}{r}$$

$$\Gamma_{13}^3 = \frac{1}{r}$$

$$\Gamma_{22}^0 = r^2 a \dot{a}$$

$$\Gamma_{22}^1 = r (k r^2 - 1)$$

$$\Gamma_{23}^3 = \cot \theta$$

$$\Gamma_{33}^0 = r^2 a \dot{a} \sin^2 \theta$$

$$\Gamma_{33}^1 = r (k r^2 - 1) \sin^2 \theta$$

$$\Gamma_{33}^2 = -\sin \theta \cos \theta$$

Non-trivial components of curvature tensor

$$\begin{aligned}
 R_{0110} &= \frac{a \ddot{a}}{1 - k r^2} & R_{1221} &= -\frac{r^2 a^2 (\ddot{a}^2 + k)}{1 - k r^2} \\
 R_{0220} &= r^2 a \ddot{a} & R_{1331} &= -\frac{r^2 a^2 \sin^2 \theta (\ddot{a}^2 + k)}{1 - k r^2} \\
 R_{0330} &= r^2 a \ddot{a} \sin^2 \theta & R_{2332} &= -r^4 a^2 \sin^2 \theta (\ddot{a}^2 + k)
 \end{aligned}$$

Ricci tensor

$$R_{\mu\nu} = \begin{pmatrix} -\frac{3\ddot{a}}{a} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & u g_{11} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & u g_{22} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & u g_{33} \end{pmatrix}, \quad u = \frac{a \ddot{a} + 2(\ddot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}$$

Non-trivial components of curvature tensor

$$\begin{aligned}
 R_{0110} &= \frac{a \ddot{a}}{1 - k r^2} & R_{1221} &= -\frac{r^2 \dot{a}^2 (\ddot{a} + k)}{1 - k r^2} \\
 R_{0220} &= r^2 a \ddot{a} & R_{1331} &= -\frac{r^2 \dot{a}^2 \sin^2 \theta (\ddot{a} + k)}{1 - k r^2} \\
 R_{0330} &= r^2 a \ddot{a} \sin^2 \theta & R_{2332} &= -r^4 \dot{a}^2 \sin^2 \theta (\ddot{a} + k)
 \end{aligned}$$

Ricci tensor

$$R_{\mu\nu} = \begin{pmatrix} -\frac{3\ddot{a}}{a} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & u g_{11} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & u g_{22} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & u g_{33} \end{pmatrix}, \quad u = \frac{a \ddot{a} + 2(\dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}$$

Non-trivial components of curvature tensor

$$\begin{aligned}
 R_{0110} &= \frac{a \ddot{a}}{1 - k r^2} & R_{1221} &= -\frac{r^2 \dot{a}^2 (\ddot{a} + k)}{1 - k r^2} \\
 R_{0220} &= r^2 a \ddot{a} & R_{1331} &= -\frac{r^2 \dot{a}^2 \sin^2 \theta (\ddot{a} + k)}{1 - k r^2} \\
 R_{0330} &= r^2 a \ddot{a} \sin^2 \theta & R_{2332} &= -r^4 \dot{a}^2 \sin^2 \theta (\ddot{a} + k)
 \end{aligned}$$

Ricci tensor

$$R_{\mu\nu} = \begin{pmatrix} -\frac{3\ddot{a}}{a} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & u g_{11} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & u g_{22} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & u g_{33} \end{pmatrix}, \quad u = \frac{a \ddot{a} + 2(\dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}$$

Non-trivial components of curvature tensor

$$\begin{aligned}
 R_{0110} &= \frac{a \ddot{a}}{1 - k r^2} & R_{1221} &= -\frac{r^2 \dot{a}^2 (\ddot{a} + k)}{1 - k r^2} \\
 R_{0220} &= r^2 a \ddot{a} & R_{1331} &= -\frac{r^2 \dot{a}^2 \sin^2 \theta (\ddot{a} + k)}{1 - k r^2} \\
 R_{0330} &= r^2 a \ddot{a} \sin^2 \theta & R_{2332} &= -r^4 \dot{a}^2 \sin^2 \theta (\ddot{a} + k)
 \end{aligned}$$

Ricci tensor

$$R_{\mu\nu} = \begin{pmatrix} -\frac{3\ddot{a}}{a} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & u g_{11} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & u g_{22} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & u g_{33} \end{pmatrix}, \quad u = \frac{a \ddot{a} + 2(\dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}$$

Non-trivial components of curvature tensor

$$\begin{aligned}
 R_{0110} &= \frac{a \ddot{a}}{1 - k r^2} & R_{1221} &= -\frac{r^2 \dot{a}^2 (\ddot{a}^2 + k)}{1 - k r^2} \\
 R_{0220} &= r^2 a \ddot{a} & R_{1331} &= -\frac{r^2 \dot{a}^2 \sin^2 \theta (\ddot{a}^2 + k)}{1 - k r^2} \\
 R_{0330} &= r^2 a \ddot{a} \sin^2 \theta & R_{2332} &= -r^4 \dot{a}^2 \sin^2 \theta (\ddot{a}^2 + k)
 \end{aligned}$$

Ricci tensor

$$R_{\mu\nu} = \begin{pmatrix} -\frac{3\ddot{a}}{a} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & u g_{11} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & u g_{22} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & u g_{33} \end{pmatrix}, \quad u = \frac{a \ddot{a} + 2(\dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}$$

Scalar curvature

$$R = \frac{6(a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}$$

Einstein tensor

$$G_{\mu\nu} = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{3(\dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -v g_{11} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -v g_{22} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -v g_{33} \end{pmatrix}, \quad v = \frac{2a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k}{a^2}$$

► FRW metric

► EOM

► EOM 2

## Scalar curvature

$$R = \frac{6(a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}$$

## Einstein tensor

$$G_{\mu\nu} = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{3(\dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -v g_{11} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -v g_{22} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -v g_{33} \end{pmatrix}, \quad v = \frac{2a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k}{a^2}$$

[► FRW metric](#)
[► EOM](#)
[► EOM 2](#)

## Scalar curvature

$$R = \frac{6(a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}$$

## Einstein tensor

$$G_{\mu\nu} = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{3(\dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -v g_{11} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -v g_{22} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -v g_{33} \end{pmatrix}, \quad v = \frac{2a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k}{a^2}$$

[► FRW metric](#)
[► EOM](#)
[► EOM 2](#)

Scalar curvature

$$R = \frac{6(a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}$$

Einstein tensor

$$G_{\mu\nu} = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{3(\dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -v g_{11} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -v g_{22} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -v g_{33} \end{pmatrix}, \quad v = \frac{2a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k}{a^2}$$

► FRW metric

► EOM

► EOM 2

Scalar curvature

$$R = \frac{6(a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2}$$

Einstein tensor

$$G_{\mu\nu} = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{3(\dot{a}^2 + k)}{a^2} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -v g_{11} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -v g_{22} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -v g_{33} \end{pmatrix}, \quad v = \frac{2a\ddot{a} + \dot{a}^2 + k}{a^2}$$

► FRW metric

► EOM

► EOM-2